

Descendants of Herman van Leeuwen

First Generation

1. **Herman¹ van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1460.¹ **Herman** died 1494 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 34 years of age.²

He married **Adriana Unknown** about 1490.³ **Adriana** was born about 1470.⁴

Herman's occupation: Schepen.

Herman van Leeuwen and **Adriana Unknown** had the following children:

- 2 i. **Gerrit² van Leeuwen** was born in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1490.⁵
- 3 ii. **Herman van Leeuwen** was born in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1490.⁶ The 29. June, 1535 Jan (Johan) van Leeuwen and his brother Gerefaes van Leeuwen and Adriaen van Brakell were guardians of the children of Herman Hermansz. In 1527 and in 1538 we find Herman van Leeuwen and Gerefaes and Herman Hermansz. making a declaration in connection with the marriage of Henrik van Hemert and Lijsbeth Gysbertsdochter van Teefelen.
- + 4 iii. **Johan van Leeuwen** was born about 1490.
- + 5 iv. **Jerephaes Hermansz van Leeuwen** was born before 1494.

Second Generation

4. **Johan² van Leeuwen (Herman¹)** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1490.⁷ **Johan** died before 1552 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁸

He married **Soeta van Heessell** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 May 1522.⁹ **Soeta** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1490.¹⁰ **Soeta** was the daughter of **Johan Van Heessell** and **Clara Unknown**. **Soeta** died after 1561 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹¹

Johan's occupation: Administrator. He was schepen and raad in Tiel from 1524 - 1551. He was also rentmeester (taxcollector). He died in late 1551 or early 1552 as his estate was settled on 12. February, 1552.

Johan van Leeuwen and **Soeta van Heessell** had the following children:

- 6 i. **Johanna³ van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1522.¹² **Johanna** died before 1579 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹³ She married **Gerrit Van Der Voort**.¹⁴ **Gerrit** died before 1579 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁵
- + 7 ii. **Jan van Leeuwen** was born about 1525.
- 8 iii. **Geertruida van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1527.¹⁶ She married **Cornelis Wolf Van Brakell**.¹⁷ **Cornelis** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1520.¹⁸ **Cornelis** died Dec 1580 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 60 years of age.¹⁹ **Cornelis's** occupation: Mayor.
- 9 iv. **Herman van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1529.²⁰ **Herman** died 1566 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 37 years of age.²¹ He died unmarried.
- 10 v. **Anna van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1530.²² **Anna** died 3 Apr 1621 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 90 years of age.²³ She married **Joost Tyngnagel** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Aug 1553.²⁴ **Joost** died 1568 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.²⁵ She and her husband were both buried in the St. Martens Kerk in Tiel.
- 11 vi. **Adriana van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1537.²⁶ She married **Henrik Vaeck** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1569.²⁷ **Henrik** died before 1608 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.²⁸
- 12 vii. **Martina van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1540.²⁹ She married **Claes Wolboicker** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1577.³⁰ **Claes** was born CA 1550.³¹

5. **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen (Herman¹)** was born in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Netherlands before 1494.³² **Jerephaes** died before 1550 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.³³

He married **Wife Unkown** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1530.³⁴ **Wife** was born CA 1500.

Jerephaes's occupation: Schepen. Gerefaes van Leeuwen was schepen in his home town Tiel. His wife is not known.

Jerephaes Hermansz van Leeuwen and **Wife Unkown** had the following children:

- + 13 i. **Dirik³ Jerephaes Knobbout** was born about 1540.
- 14 ii. **Merrige Jerephaes** was born in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1540.³⁵ She married **Jacob**

Jansen Veen about 1610. **Jacob** was born about 1580.³⁶ Merrige Jerephaes van Leuwens dochter is the daughter of Jerephaes van Leuwen. This makes her the sister of Gerit Jerephaes V'lehe, Thonis Jerephaes V'lehe, Dirik Jerephaes V'lehe an Adriaen Jerephaes V'lehe, four brothers whose father was Jerephaes, a very uncommon name. Having searched all available records and lists of citizen for the period one must conclude that the father of all five is Jerephaes van Le(e)uwen. In 1640 she records an obligation of her nephew Adrian Gerrits in Soelmondt for 124 gulden.

- 15 iii. **Herman Jerephaes van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1540.³⁷
- 16 iv. **Elisabeth van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1540.³⁸ She married **Willem van Amerongen** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, before 1564.³⁹ **Willem** was born about 1530.⁴⁰
- + 17 v. **Gerrit Jerephaes** was born about 1545.
- + 18 vi. **Thonis Jerephaes** was born about 1550.
- + 19 vii. **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes V'Lehe** was born about 1560.

Third Generation

7. **Jan³ van Leeuwen (Johan², Herman¹)** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1525.⁴¹ **Jan** died 1617 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 92 years of age.⁴²

He married twice. He married **Johanna Ackerveld**.⁴³ **Johanna** was born CA 1525.⁴⁴ He married **Geertruida De Bruyn**.⁴⁵ **Geertruida** was born CA 1525.⁴⁶

Jan's occupation: Administrator. He was schepen and raad in Tiel.

Jan van Leeuwen and **Geertruida De Bruyn** had the following children:

- 20 i. **Johanna⁴ van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1560.⁴⁷ She married **Jasper Gerritsen**.⁴⁸ **Jasper** was born CA 1560.⁴⁹
- 21 ii. **Alijdt van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1560.⁵⁰ She married **Frans Dirkzoon Ingenool** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 May 1588.⁵¹ **Frans** was born in Gorinchem, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1560.⁵²
- + 22 iii. **Jan van Leeuwen** was born about 1560.
- 23 iv. **Geertruid van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1570.⁵³ She married **Otto Ottensen** 13 Jul 1604.⁵⁴ **Otto** was born in Herwijnen, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1570.⁵⁵
- + 24 v. **Herman van Leeuwen** was born 3 Sep 1578.

13. **Dirik³ Jerephaes Knobbout (Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1540.⁵⁶ **Dirik** died after 1622.⁵⁷

He married an unknown person.

Dirik Jerephaes Knobbout had the following children:

- 25 i. **Jerephaes Dircks⁴ Knobbout** was born about 1595.⁵⁸
- 26 ii. **Anna Dirk Knobbout** was born about 1595.⁵⁹ She married **Dirik Thuenis De Jonge** about 1615.⁶⁰ **Dirik** was born about 1595.⁶¹ **Dirik** was the son of **Thonis Jerephaes** and **Anna Unknown**.
- 27 iii. **Elisabeth Dirck Knobbout** was born about 1595.⁶² She married **Anthonis Ponse van Korhorst** about 1610.⁶³ **Anthonis** was born about 1590.⁶⁴
- 28 iv. **Christoffel Dirks Knobbout** was born about 1595.⁶⁵
- 29 v. **Jan Dirik Vlehe Muelinaar** was born about 1595.⁶⁶ He married **Juff. van Wijk** about 1620.⁶⁷ **Juff.** was born about 1600.⁶⁸

17. **Gerrit³ Jerephaes (Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1545.⁶⁹

He married **Anna Unknown** about 1595.⁷⁰ **Anna** was born about 1580.⁷¹ She married **Thonis Jerephaes** about 1580.⁷²

Gerrit Jerephaes and **Anna Unknown** had the following children:

- + 30 i. **Jerephaes⁴ Guerts** was born about 1590.
- + 31 ii. **Adriaen (Guerts) Gerrits** was born about 1595.
- 32 iii. **Engberts Engberts** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1600.
- 33 iv. **Gerarde Gerits** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1600.⁷³
- 34 v. **Dirk Guerts** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1600.

18. **Thonis³ Jerephaes (Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1550.⁷⁴ **Thonis** died before 1608 in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands.⁷⁵

He married **Anna Unknown** about 1580.⁷⁶ **Anna** was born about 1580.⁷⁷ She married **Gerrit Jerephaes** about 1595.⁷⁸

Thonis Jerephaes and **Anna Unknown** had the following children:

- 35 i. **Cornelis⁴ Thuenis** was born about 1590.⁷⁹ **Cornelis** died before 1622.⁸⁰ He married **Heijlwich Unknown** about 1615.⁸¹ **Heijlwich** was born about 1590.⁸²
- 36 ii. **Dirik Thuenis De Jonge** was born about 1595.⁸³ He married **Anna Dirk Knobbout** about 1615.⁸⁴ **Anna** was born about 1595.⁸⁵ **Anna** was the daughter of **Dirik Jerephaes Knobbout**.

19. **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe (Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1560.⁸⁶ **Adrian** died about 1606 in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁸⁷

He married **Anna Hermans Haerluijden** about 1590.⁸⁸ **Anna** was born about 1560.⁸⁹ **Anna** died after 1640.

Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes V'Lehe and **Anna Hermans Haerluijden** had the following children:

- + 37 i. **Jacob Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe (Verlee)** was born about 1580.
- 38 ii. **Flory Hilleky Adriaens Jerephaes Verlees** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.⁹⁰ She married **Thuenis Jacobs** about 1600.⁹¹ **Thuenis** was born about 1575.⁹²
- + 39 iii. **Jerephaes Adriaens V'Lehe** was born about 1580.
- 40 iv. **Cornelis Adriaens V'Lehe** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.⁹³ **Cornelis** died before 1617 in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands.⁹⁴ He married **Heijken (Hilleke) Cornelis** about 1610.⁹⁵ **Heijken** was born about 1590.⁹⁶
Cornelis's occupation: Magistrate.
- + 41 v. **Antonia Adriaens V'Lehe** was born about 1580.
- 42 vi. **Willem Adriaens V'Lehe** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.
- + 43 vii. **Jan Adriaens V'Lehe van Asch** was born about 1590.

Fourth Generation

22. **Jan⁴ van Leeuwen (Jan³, Johan², Herman¹)** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1560.⁹⁷ **Jan** died 1615/1616 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 56 years of age.⁹⁸

He married **Lija Cornelisdochter Gerijd** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 FEB 1592.⁹⁹ **Lija** was born about 1570.¹⁰⁰ She married **Mickiel Janszoon Hacken** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 MAR 1622.¹⁰¹

Jan van Leeuwen and **Lija Cornelisdochter Gerijd** had the following children:

- 44 i. **Gerrit⁵ van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1593.¹⁰² **Gerrit** died 25 Oct 1666 in Dordrecht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 73 years of age.¹⁰³ He married **Margaretha van Hasselt** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Oct 1620.¹⁰⁴ **Margaretha** was born CA 1600.¹⁰⁵
- 45 ii. **Aart van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1595.¹⁰⁶ He married **Leonartge Martens** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Jun 1625.¹⁰⁷ **Leonartge** was born in Venlo, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1600.¹⁰⁸
- 46 iii. **Jan van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1597.¹⁰⁹ He married twice. He married **Sophia Noot** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Apr 1628.¹¹⁰ **Sophia** was born CA 1600.¹¹¹ He married **Belia Rullen** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Jul 1634.¹¹² **Belia** was born in Venlo, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1610.¹¹³
- 47 iv. **Aaltje van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1597.¹¹⁴ **Aaltje** died before 1636 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹¹⁵ She married **Justus Uyrwerker** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 JAN 1630.¹¹⁶ **Justus** was born CA 1600. **Justus** died before 1636 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹¹⁷ **Justus's** occupation: Rector.
- 48 v. **Herman van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1600.¹¹⁸ He married **Aaltje Geurts** 20 May 1632.¹¹⁹ **Aaltje** was born CA 1610.¹²⁰

24. **Herman⁴ van Leeuwen (Jan³, Johan², Herman¹)** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Sep 1578.¹²¹ **Herman** died 8 Aug 1660 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 81 years of age.¹²²

He married **Johanna van Doornick** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Jul 1609.¹²³ **Johanna** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Nov 1583.¹²⁴ **Johanna** died 1 Dec 1638 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 55 years of age.¹²⁵

Herman's occupation: Mayor. He had 9 children, two of whom died in childhood.

Herman van Leeuwen and **Johanna van Doornick** had the following children:

- 49 i. **Jan⁵ van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 1610.¹²⁶ **Jan** died 7 Jun 1689 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 78 years of age.¹²⁷
- 50 ii. **Margarita van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1620.¹²⁸
- 51 iii. **Herman van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Oct 1623.¹²⁹ **Herman** died 22 FEB 1673 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 49 years of age.¹³⁰ **Herman's** occupation: Taxcollector.
- 52 iv. **Hendrik van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Oct 1626.¹³¹ **Hendrik** died

- 1644 in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 17 years of age.¹³² **Hendrik's** occupation: Student.
 53 v. **Petrus van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 FEB 1628.¹³³
 54 vi. **Anthony van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1660.¹³⁴ **Anthony's**
 occupation: Taxcollector.
 55 vii. **Adriana van Leeuwen** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands CA1660.¹³⁵ **Adriana** died 17
 Jun 1690 at 29 years of age.¹³⁶

30. **Jerephaes⁴ Guerts (Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1590.¹³⁷

He married an unknown person.

Jerephaes Guerts had the following child:

- 56 i. **Huijbert⁵ Jerephaes** was born about 1618.

31. **Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits (Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1595.

He married **Antonia Adriaens V'Lehe** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1618. **Antonia** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580. **Antonia** was the daughter of **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes V'Lehe** and **Anna Hermans Haerluijden**.

Adriaen (Guerts) Gerrits and **Antonia Adriaens V'Lehe** had the following children:

- 57 i. **Petronella⁵ Guert** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1600.
 58 ii. **Jan Adriaens** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands 1619.
 + 59 iii. **Gerrit Adriaens V'Lehe| van Asch** was born about 1620.

37. **Jacob Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe (Verlee) (Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.¹³⁸ **Jacob** died before 1616 in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹³⁹

He married **Anna Bartholomeus Gerrits** about 1605.¹⁴⁰ **Anna** was born about 1580.¹⁴¹ She married **Jan Aert Thueniss** about 1615.¹⁴²

Jacob Adriaens V'Lehe (Verlee) and **Anna Bartholomeus Gerrits** had the following children:

- 60 i. **Cornelis Jacobs(en)⁵ Verlee** was born about 1615.¹⁴³
 61 ii. **Arie Jacobs(en) Verlee** was born about 1615.
 62 iii. **Gurt Hilleke(n) Jacobs Verlee** was born about 1615.

39. **Jerephaes Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe (Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.¹⁴⁴

He married an unknown person.

Jerephaes Adriaens V'Lehe had the following children:

- + 63 i. **Henrick⁵ Jerephaes** was born about 1600.
 64 ii. **Cornelis Jerephaes** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1600.¹⁴⁵

41. **Antonia Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe (Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen,**

Herman¹) was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1580.

She married **Adriaen (Guerts) Gerrits** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1618. **Adriaen** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1595. **Adriaen** was the son of **Gerrit Jerephaes** and **Anna Unknown**.

Adriaen (Guerts) Gerrits and **Antonia Adriaens V'Lehe** had the following children:

- 57 i. **Petronella**⁵ **Guert** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1600.
- 58 ii. **Jan Adriaens** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands 1619.
- + 59 iii. **Gerrit Adriaens V'Lehe| van Asch** was born about 1620.

43. **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch (Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen, Herman**¹) was born in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1590.¹⁴⁶ **Jan** died 8 Apr 1678 in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 87 years of age.¹⁴⁷

He married twice. He married **Anna Margrieta Hermens** in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands, about 1610.¹⁴⁸ **Anna** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1590.¹⁴⁹ **Anna** was the daughter of **Hermen Roels**. **Anna** died after 1611 in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands.¹⁵⁰ He married **Neelken (Neeltje) Janss (Preys)** in Roermond, Limburg, Netherlands, about 1640. **Neelken** was born about 1605.¹⁵¹ **Neelken** was the daughter of **Jans Preys**. Neeltje Janss appeared in court on the 23. January, 1678 to agree to take over the obligation of her dead husband Jan Adriaen van Asch from 1664 for 100 gulden to Juff. Anthonia van Leeubber. In 1678 on 7. april she and her sons Hermen, Adriaen, and daughter Aertgen agree to a family debt after her husband of 600 gulden to a distant family relative Joff. van Leeuwen.

Jan's occupation: Wheelmaker. Jan Adriaen V'lehe/van Asch was in his latter years known as wheelmaker in Soelmondt (Zoelmont). As a young man he was known as Jan Adriaen V'lehe or Verlehe, probably the name of the family estate. In a court document from 1647 page 240 he is identified as wheelmaker from Soelmondt Vlehe. This indicates that the family estate was located in Soelmondt. Soelmondt and Beusichem, which also included the small place of Asch to the south of Zoelmont comprised the villages under the count of Bueren. After about 1630 his name as Jan Adriaen V'lehe has changed to van Asch. This appears to have been the case also with the rest of the family members. >From an examination of all the list of citizen, taxpayers, parish records and membership lists from that those villages from that time supported by the records from the courts, this appears to have been the situation. The name V'lehe disappears totally. Only one branch appears to have survived as Verleer a short distance north of the river. Unique to his fathers generation was the surname Jerephaes, a most uncommon and unusual name, and a cousin was Hendrik Jerephaes V'lehe, who had son born in 1660 by the name of Jerephaes Hendriks Verleer. From other sources we know that a member of the family married a Wijnanda van Wijk in 1560, and not her children but only her grandchildren chose to take the name van Wijk van Asch, which is a family of reknown to this day. This would have happened at about the rest of the family switched from V'lehe to van Asch. From the dispersal of the family estate, which in his youth included land in Asch, Thiel, Beusichem, Zoelmont and Tricht, probably only the part in Asch remained and hence the switch to the new name or reference point van Asch. Jan Adriaen Vlehe/van Asch survived his three brothers Jerephaes Adriaens V'lehe, Cornelis Adriaens V'lehe, and Jacob Adriaens V'lehe already as a young man, and he was left with the responsibility to look after all the widows and small fatherless children. He married twice but did not appear to have any children from his first marriage. His second wife appears to have been very much younger. She survived him at least twenty five years. From early on he was party the division of the family estate among his uncles, his brothers, his sons and grandchildren. It must be remembered that he lived during the times of the 100 year war in the Netherlands with the Spanish and Austrians. Also the thirty year war in Germany from 1618 to 1648 covered his adult life. The location of the villages Zoelmondt, Asch, Beusichem and Bueren are in flood plain of the rivers Rhein and Waal. In 1638 the neatly recorded records of the donations of labour or material to the big flood of the rivers, show Jan Adrian van Asch as a member of that list and giving a series of wooden hammers, probably for hammering pilings in the gaps in the dikes along the river. In 1634 he signed in his own handwriting the citizen list for Asch. The location of the villages was directly in the path of the invading armies, which may have further contributed to the financial hardship and death in the family of the young men. In 1622 Jan Adriaen V'lehe represented the interests of the minor children left after the death of his brother

Jacop Adriaens V'lehe in case against his nephew Henrik Jerephaes V'lehe, his nephew Cornelis Jerephaes, his cousin Jerephaes Dircks Knobbout. In 1619 he was in court in an inheritance case involving the widow Heijikken Cornelis, the wife of his brother, Cornelis Adriaens V'lehe, his sister Hilleke Adriaen Jerephaes Verlees, his nephews Henrick and Cornelis Jerephaes, second cousin Anna Dirck Jans Knobbout, his sister-in-law Anna Bartholomeus Gerrits and others. In 1612 he is party to another court case, which tries to sort out the involved inheritance problems involving his uncles, aunts, cousins and brothers. In 1611 he represented his first wife Margrieta Hermens in her case of inheritance. In 1640 Jan Adriaen as Rademaecker (wheelmaker) sold half an orchard to Cornelis Geurts, who could be his nephew. In the same year he bought a farm in Soelmondt from Gerrit Adriaens and Willelme Dirckx. In 1646 Jan wrote in the margin of the court record that the amount is paid in full and the obligation is finished. Jan Adriaen van Asch took out a loan against his property in 1664 in the amount of 100 gulden from Juff. Anthonia van Leeubber. As guaranty it was secured against the house and farm in Soelmondt located next to Jan van Rijnberch's property. In 1667 he agreed to look after his grandchildren Joost Jansen van Asch and Aertien Jansen van Asch after the death of his son Jan, and his daughter-in-law Janneken Joosten. In 1677 his wife Neeltjen Jans and his children took over this obligation.

Jan Adriaens V'lehe van Asch and Neelken (Neeltje) Janss (Preys) had the following children:

- + 65 i. **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵ van Asch** was born about 1640.
- + 66 ii. **Jan Jansen van Asch** was born about 1640.
- + 67 iii. **Hermen Jansen van Asch** was born about 1645.
- 68 iv. **Michael Jansen van Asch** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1645.¹⁵²
Michael died 14 Jan 1662/1663 in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands, at 17 years of age.¹⁵³
- 69 v. **Aertien (Aertgen) Jansen van Asch¹⁵⁴** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1645.¹⁵⁵ **Aertien** died before 1693. She married **Hendrick Cornelis** about 1685. **Hendrick** was born about 1645. **Hendrick** died after 1693.¹⁵⁶ **Aertien** Hans van Asch left at her death in 1693 three small children, for which her brother became partially responsible financially in a court document of 1693. They were living in Rijswijk, Land of Altona, Noord Brabant with their father. In 1674 she appeared in court with her brothers Hermen and Adriaen in order to settle the financial affairs for her mother Neeltien Jans and guarantien a debt of 600 gulden and interest to a distant relative Jouff. van Leeuwen.
- 70 vi. **Child van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1646. **Child** died 1645/1646 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.
- 71 vii. **Segeer Jansen van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1650. **Segeer** died after 1691. **Segeer's** occupation: Landowner.
- 72 viii. **Geertien Jansen van Asch** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1650.¹⁵⁷ She married **Aert Huijberts van der Schluys** about 1670.¹⁵⁸ **Aert** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1650.¹⁵⁹ **Geertien** Jansen van Asch appeared with her husband Aert Huijberts van der Schluys in 1675 together with her brothers Jacob, Hermen, and Jan to acknowledge a family debt of 175 gulden.
- + 73 ix. **Jacob Jansen van Asch** was born about 1680.

Fifth Generation

59. **Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch (Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1620.¹⁶⁰

He married twice. He married **Janneke Gerrits** about 1640.¹⁶¹ **Janneke** was born about 1610.¹⁶² **Janneke** died about 1671 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁶³ He married **Florisken Hendricks** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1667/1668.¹⁶⁴ **Florisken** was born about 1645.¹⁶⁵

Gerrit's occupation: Hoofsmith.

Gerrit Adriaens V'Lehe| van Asch and **Janneke Gerrits** had the following children:

- 74 i. **Willem Gerritsen⁶ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1640.¹⁶⁶
- 75 ii. **Dirk Gerritsen van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1640.
- 76 iii. **Adriaen Gerritsen van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1640.¹⁶⁷
- + 77 iv. **Stoffel Gerritsen van Asch** was born about 1652.
- 78 v. **Aeltjen van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1653/1654.¹⁶⁸ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Jun 1654.¹⁶⁹
- + 79 vi. **Korstriaan Gerritse van Asch** was born about 1665.

Gerrit Adriaens V'Lehe| van Asch and **Florisken Hendricks** had the following child:

- + 80 vii. **Jannetje Gerritsz van Asch** was born about 1680.

63. **Henrick⁵ Jerephaes (Jerephaes Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Verlehe, Soelmondt, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1600.¹⁷⁰

He married an unknown person.

Henrick Jerephaes had the following child:

- + 81 i. **Jerephaes Hendricks⁶ Verlee** was born about 1630.

65. **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵ van Asch (Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1640.¹⁷¹ **Adriaen** died after 1693 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁷²

He married twice. He married **Johanna van den Berch (Bergh)** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Nov 1665.¹⁷³ **Johanna** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1645.¹⁷⁴ (Additional notes for **Johanna van den Berch (Bergh)**¹⁷⁵) **Johanna** died before 1672 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁷⁶ He married **Maria Berents van Ree** in Eck, Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 JAN 1673.¹⁷⁷ **Maria** was born in Eck, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1655.¹⁷⁸ Also written as Maria van Rhee.

Adriaen's occupation: Wheelmaker. **Adriaen Jansen van Asch** appeared in court in 1693 with his brother **Herman** and his sister **Aertien** to look after the financial obligations for the two minor children left after their deceased brother **Jan**; in 1678 both January and April to acknowledge the family obligations together with his brother **Hermen** and sister **Aertgen** and their mother **Neeltje Jans** after the death of their father. **Adriaen** was a

wheelmaker in Zoelmont. In 1677 after his father's death, he writes in the margin of the court record of 1667, when his father had agreed to look after his grandchildren after his deceased son Jan, he now would look after his brother's children, Joost and Aertien Jansen van Asch, until they were of age, and their mother, the widow, Janneken Joosten. He had, according to Ruud van As, in his second marriage with Maria Berends van Rhee, 8 sons and 3 daughters.

Adriaen (Arien) Jansen van Asch and Johanna van den Berch (Bergh) had the following children:

- + 82 i. **Francois⁶ van Asch** was born 29 JUL 1666.
- 83 ii. **Neeltje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1667.¹⁷⁹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Aug 1667.¹⁸⁰
- 84 iii. **Pietertje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1671.¹⁸¹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Aug 1671.¹⁸²

Adriaen (Arien) Jansen van Asch and Maria Berents van Ree had the following children:

- 85 iv. **Dirk van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands MAR 1673.¹⁸³ He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 Mar 1673.¹⁸⁴
- + 86 v. **Johannes van Asch** was born Apr 1674.
- 87 vi. **Johanna van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1676.¹⁸⁵ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Jul 1676.¹⁸⁶
- 88 vii. **Samuel van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1678.¹⁸⁷ **Samuel** died 1678 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹⁸⁸ He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Jun 1678.¹⁸⁹
- 89 viii. **Samuel van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1679.¹⁹⁰ **Samuel** died before 1680 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁹¹ He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 May 1679.¹⁹²
- + 90 ix. **Samuel van Asch** was born Sep 1680.
- 91 x. **Adriaen van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1685.
- + 92 xi. **Justus van Asch** was born May 1687.
- 93 xii. **Elsje van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands FEB 1689.¹⁹³ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 FEB 1689.
- 94 xiii. **Neeltje van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1690.¹⁹⁴ **Neeltje** died before 1693 in Zoelmond, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁹⁵ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Dec 1690.¹⁹⁶
- 95 xiv. **Maria van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1697.¹⁹⁷ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Jul 1697.¹⁹⁸

66. **Jan Jansen⁵ van Asch (Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermans² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**¹⁹⁹ was born about 1640.²⁰⁰ **Jan** died 3 Feb 1665/1666 in Zoelmond, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 25 years of age.²⁰¹

He married **Janneke Joosten** in Zoelmond, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1660.²⁰² **Janneke** was born about 1640.²⁰³ Jan Jansen van Asch appeared in court on the 14. March, 1675 to cosign with his brothers Herman, Jacob, and sister Aertien(Gertien) a family depth of 175 gulden to a group of money lenders. He lived in Zoelmond at the time.

Jan Jansen van Asch and Janneke Joosten had the following children:

- + 96 i. **Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch** was born Dec 1661.
- 97 ii. **Aertien (Aartgen) van Asch**²⁰⁴ was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1664.²⁰⁵

Aertien died about 1693.²⁰⁶ She married **Hendrick Cornelis** about 1687.²⁰⁷ **Hendrick** was born about 1660.²⁰⁸

- + 98 iii. **Teuntje Jansz van Asch** was born about 1670.
She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Jun 1664.²⁰⁹

67. **Hermen Jansen⁵ van Asch (Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1645. **Hermen** died after 1708.

He married an unknown person.

Hermen's occupation: Magistrate. **Hermen Jansen van Asch** lived at least from 1674 to 1689 in Zoelmond, Gelderland. He appeared in court in 1674, 1675, 1685, and 1689 regarding family loans and indebtedness and inheritances.

Hermen Jansen van Asch had the following children:

- + 99 i. **Dirk⁶ Hermenz** was born about 1660.
100 ii. **Neeltje Hermenz van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1667.²¹⁰ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Aug 1667.²¹¹

73. **Jacob Jansen⁵ van Asch (Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1680.²¹²

He married **Beatrix Gerrits van Wijk** about 1698.²¹³ **Beatrix** was born in Lienden, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1670.²¹⁴ **Beatrix** died 5 Jun 1705 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 34 years of age.²¹⁵ **Jacob Jansen van Asch** appeared in court on the 14. March, 1675 to cosign with his brothers Herman, Jan, and sister Aertien(Gertien) a family depth of 175 gulden to a group of money lenders. He lived in Zoelmond at the time.

Jacob Jansen van Asch and **Beatrix Gerrits van Wijk** had the following children:

- 101 i. **Gerrit⁶ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1696.²¹⁶ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Apr 1696.²¹⁷
102 ii. **Lijsbet van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1701.²¹⁸ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Apr 1701.²¹⁹

Sixth Generation

77. **Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch (Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1652.²²⁰

He married **Jannetje Jans** about 1677.²²¹ **Jannetje** was born about 1656.²²²

Stoffel Gerritsen van Asch and **Jannetje Jans** had the following children:

- + 103 i. **Aert Stoffelse⁷ van Asch** was born about 1664.
- 104 ii. **Teunis van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 FEB 1670.²²³
- 105 iii. **Jan van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Jul 1673.²²⁴
- 106 iv. **Jan van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 JAN 1675.²²⁵
- + 107 v. **Rijk Stoffelse van As** was born Jul 1678.
- + 108 vi. **Jan Stoffelse van Asch** was born about 1680.

79. **Korstiaan Gerritse⁶ van Asch (Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1665.²²⁶

He married twice. He married **Annetje (Annigje) Ariensz Koek** about 1687. **Annetje** was born about 1665.²²⁷ **Annetje** died before 1713 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.²²⁸ He married **Elburg Aartszen Sunzmont** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Feb 1713.²²⁹ **Elburg** was born about 1670.²³⁰ She married **Jan Joosten van Els** before 1713.²³¹ She became engaged to **Korstiaan Gerritse van Asch** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Feb 1713.²³²

He became engaged to **Elburg Aartszen Sunzmont** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Feb 1713.²³³

Korstiaan Gerritse van Asch and **Annetje (Annigje) Ariensz Koek** had the following children:

- 109 i. **Grietje⁷ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1688.²³⁴ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Sep 1688.²³⁵
- + 110 ii. **Gerrit Korstiaanszen van Asch** was born about 1690.
- 111 iii. **Jannetje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1693.²³⁶ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Jun 1693.²³⁷
- 112 iv. **Jenzijna (Jeurijna) van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Oct 1699.²³⁸ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Oct 1699.²³⁹
- 113 v. **Maichje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1701.²⁴⁰ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Jul 1701.²⁴¹
- 114 vi. **Maichje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1702.²⁴² She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Jul 1702.²⁴³
- 115 vii. **Jan van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1705.²⁴⁴ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 May 1705.²⁴⁵
- 116 viii. **Jannichje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Mar 1707.²⁴⁶ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Mar 1707.²⁴⁷

+ 117 ix. **Jan van Asch** was born Jun 1710.

80. **Jannetje Gerritsz⁶ van Asch (Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1680.²⁴⁸

She married **Teunis Dirkszen** about 1709. **Teunis** was born about 1680.²⁴⁹

Jannetje Gerritsz van Asch and **Teunis Dirkszen** had the following children:

- 118 i. **Jan⁷ Dirkszen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1705.²⁵⁰ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 21 Jun 1705.²⁵¹
- 119 ii. **Willem Dirkszen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1710.²⁵² He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 Aug 1710.²⁵³

81. **Jerephaes Hendricks⁶ Verlee (Henrick⁵ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1630.²⁵⁴

Jerephaes Hendricks Verlee had the following children:

- 120 i. **Maria⁷ Verlee** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Nov 1662.²⁵⁵
- 121 ii. **Neeltje Verlee** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 Nov 1666.²⁵⁶

82. **Francois⁶ van Asch (Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 JUL 1666.

He married **Catharina Jongbloed** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 NOV 1689. **Catharina** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1670.

Francois van Asch and **Catharina Jongbloed** had the following children:

- 122 i. **Unknown⁷ van Asch.**
- 123 ii. **Maximillian van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands SEP 1690. He married **Catharina van Schalckwijk** in Netherlands, 6 MAY 1717.
He was baptized in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 SEP 1690. Religion: religion unknown. He had five children with Catharina van Schalckwijk.
- 124 iii. **Samuel van Asch** was born in Wijk bij Duurstede, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 MAR 1695.
- 125 iv. **Catharina van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1695.
- 126 v. **Johanna Maria van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands CA 1695.

86. **Johannes⁶ van Asch (Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1674.²⁵⁷

He married **Neeltje van Asch** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Mar 1706.²⁵⁸ **Neeltje** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1680.²⁵⁹

He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Apr 1674.²⁶⁰

Johannes van Asch and **Neeltje van Asch** had the following children:

- 127 i. **Gertje⁷ van Asch** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands Dec 1706.²⁶¹ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, Dec 1706.²⁶²
- 128 ii. **Elsje van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1708.²⁶³ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Jan 1708.²⁶⁴
- 129 iii. **Hermijntje van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1708.²⁶⁵ She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Jan 1708.²⁶⁶
- + 130 iv. **Johannes van Asch** was born about 1710.
- + 131 v. **Herman van Asch** was born about 1712.

90. **Samuel⁶ van Asch (Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1680.²⁶⁷ **Samuel** died 21 May 1734 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 53 years of age.²⁶⁸

He married **Baertien (Baartje) van Wijk** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 28 Oct 1722.²⁶⁹ **Baertien** was born about 1700.²⁷⁰

He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Oct 1680.²⁷¹

Samuel van Asch and **Baertien (Baartje) van Wijk** had the following children:

- 132 i. **Francaijs⁷ van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1723.²⁷² He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 4 Sep 1723.²⁷³
- 133 ii. **Child van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1724.²⁷⁴ **Child** died 10 Jul 1724 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.²⁷⁵
- 134 iii. **Child van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1725.²⁷⁶ **Child** died 22 Sep 1725 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.²⁷⁷
- 135 iv. **Samuel van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1727.²⁷⁸
- 136 v. **Child van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1728.²⁷⁹ **Child** died 17 Sep 1729 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.²⁸⁰

92. **Justus⁶ van Asch (Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands May 1687.²⁸¹ **Justus** died 6 APR 1728 in Semarang, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, at 40 years of age.

He married **Sara van der Verre** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 11 May 1718.²⁸² **Sara** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1690.²⁸³ **Sara** died 30 Jul 1744 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 54 years of age.²⁸⁴ She became engaged to **Justus van Asch** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 24 Apr 1718.²⁸⁵ **Sara** lived in the Hoogstraat in Rotterdam.

He was baptized in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 May 1687. Religion: religion unknown.²⁸⁶ He became engaged to **Sara van der Verre** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 24 Apr 1718.²⁸⁷ He and Sara van der Verre lived in the Hoogstraat in Rotterdam. Justus was a wine merchant in Rotterdam. In 1718 he lived on the Roorzand in Rotterdam and moved in 1719 to the Draaisteeghoek Boompjes in Rotterdam. He is supposed to have died in Semarang in Dutch Indonesia 6th April 1728. They had 7 children.

Justus van Asch and **Sara van der Verre** had the following children:

- 137 i. **Johanna⁷ van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1718.²⁸⁸ **Johanna** died

- 9 Jul 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 89 years of age.²⁸⁹ Her body was interred 9 Jul 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.²⁹⁰
- 138 ii. **Maria van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Oct 1718.²⁹¹ **Maria** died 12 Nov 1718 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.²⁹² She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 25 Oct 1718.²⁹³
- + 139 iii. **Jacobus van As** was born Aug 1719.²⁹⁴
- 140 iv. **Unnamed van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1720.²⁹⁵ **Unnamed** died 26 Mar 1720 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.²⁹⁶
- 141 v. **Maria van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1721.²⁹⁷ **Maria** died 5 Jun 1721 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.²⁹⁸ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Feb 1721.²⁹⁹
- 142 vi. **Adrianus van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Mar 1722.³⁰⁰ **Adrianus** died 14 Apr 1722 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.³⁰¹ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Mar 1722.³⁰²
- 143 vii. **Adriana van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jan 1723.³⁰³ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 21 Jan 1723.³⁰⁴
- 144 viii. **Gerretijna van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Aug 1724.³⁰⁵ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1724.³⁰⁶
- 145 ix. **Justus van Asch** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jun 1726.³⁰⁷ **Justus** died 29 Jun 1726 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.³⁰⁸ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 16 Jun 1726.³⁰⁹

96. **Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch (Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermans² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1661.³⁰⁹ **Joost** died after 1700.³¹⁰

He married twice. He married **Geertje Claes** about 1682.³¹¹ **Geertje** was born about 1660.³¹² He married **Geertruij Isbrantsen Vermeulen** in Leksmond, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Apr 1696.³¹³ **Geertruij** was born in Leksmond, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1670.³¹⁴ She became engaged to **Joost Jansen van Asch** in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1696.³¹⁵

He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1661.³¹⁶ He became engaged to **Geertruij Isbrantsen Vermeulen** in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1696.³¹⁷

Joost Jansen van Asch and **Geertje Claes** had the following children:

- 146 i. **Jannetje⁷ van Asch** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands FEB 1685.³¹⁸ She was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 9 FEB 1685.³¹⁹
- 147 ii. **Jan van As** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Dec 1688.³²⁰ He was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 8 Dec 1688.³²¹
- + 148 iii. **Jan Joost van As** was born about 1690.
- + 149 iv. **Claas van As** was born 1694/1695.
- 150 v. **Aartje van As** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1695.³²² He was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Sep 1695.³²³

Joost Jansen van Asch and **Geertruij Isbrantsen Vermeulen** had the following children:

- 151 vi. **Neeltje van Asch** was born in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands FEB 1697.³²⁴ She married

Jacobus van der Velden in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 8 Sep 1720.³²⁵ **Jacobus** was born about 1690.³²⁶

She was christened in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 FEB 1697.³²⁷

- 152 vii. **Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Nov 1699.³²⁸ She was christened in Voorschoten, Vianen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 19 Nov 1699.³²⁹

98. **Teuntje Jansz⁶ van Asch (Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1670.³³⁰

She married **Meerten Gerritsen Hol** about 1710.³³¹ **Meerten** was born about 1670.³³²

Teuntje Jansz van Asch and **Meerten Gerritsen Hol** had the following children:

- 153 i. **Annichje⁷ Hol** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1712.³³³ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Aug 1712.³³⁴
- 154 ii. **Gerrit Hol** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1714.³³⁵ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 Dec 1714.³³⁶

99. **Dirk⁶ Hermenz (Hermen Jansen⁵ van Asch, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1660.

He married an unknown person.

Dirk Hermenz had the following child:

- 155 i. **Hermanus⁷ van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1710.

Seventh Generation

103. **Aert Stoffelse⁷ van Asch** (**Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Schoonhoven, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1664.³³⁷

He married **Gerrigje Dirkse van Ingen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Oct 1696.³³⁸ **Gerrigje** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1675.³³⁹

Aert Stoffelse van Asch and **Gerrigje Dirkse van Ingen** had the following children:

- 156 i. **Stoffel⁸ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1697.³⁴⁰ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Jul 1697.³⁴¹
- 157 ii. **Dirck (Dirk) van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1698.³⁴² **Dirck** died before 1699 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands. He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1698.³⁴³
- + 158 iii. **Dirk Aertse van Asch** was born 7 Jan 1698/1699.
- 159 iv. **Dirk van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Jan 1701.³⁴⁴
- 160 v. **Lijsbeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 5 Jun 1703.³⁴⁵ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Jun 1703.³⁴⁶
- 161 vi. **Ariantje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Nov 1705.³⁴⁷ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Nov 1705.³⁴⁸
- + 162 vii. **Geurt Aertse van Asch** was born 24 Mar 1707.
- + 163 viii. **Willem van Asch** was born 26 Jul 1709.
- 164 ix. **Jan van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Apr 1715.³⁴⁹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Apr 1715.³⁵⁰

107. **Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As** (**Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1678.³⁵¹

He married **Lijsbeth Anthonisse van Maurik** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Jan 1715.³⁵² **Lijsbeth** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1681.³⁵³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 JAN 1682.³⁵⁴

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1678.³⁵⁵

Rijk Stoffelse van As and **Lijsbeth Anthonisse van Maurik** had the following children:

- 165 i. **Stoffel⁸ van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Dec 1715.³⁵⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Dec 1715.³⁵⁷
- + 166 ii. **Anthonis van Asch** was born 3 Jan 1717.
- 167 iii. **Jan van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Mar 1718.³⁵⁸ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Mar 1718.³⁵⁹
- 168 iv. **Geertje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 May 1719. She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 May 1719.³⁶⁰

- + 169 v. **Willem van (As) Asch** was born 19 Sep 1720.
- 170 vi. **Jan van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Oct 1721.³⁶¹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Oct 1721.³⁶²
- 171 vii. **Geertje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jun 1723.³⁶³ She married **Hannes van Kempen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Jun 1754.³⁶⁴ **Hannes** was born about 1720.³⁶⁵
She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Jul 1723.³⁶⁶

108. **Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch (Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1680.³⁶⁷

He married twice. He married **Neeltje Jans Van Gulijk** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 Apr 1703.³⁶⁸ **Neeltje** was born about 1680.³⁶⁹ He married **Hilligje Hendriks van West Rhenen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, Feb 1721.³⁷⁰ **Hilligje** was born about 1700.³⁷¹

Jan Stoffelse van Asch and **Neeltje Jans Van Gulijk** had the following children:

- 172 i. **Geurtje⁸ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Jun 1703.³⁷² She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Jul 1703.³⁷³
- 173 ii. **Fijtje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 5 Apr 1706.³⁷⁴ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Apr 1706.³⁷⁵
- 174 iii. **Dirkje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1707. **Dirkje** died before 1709 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.³⁷⁶
- 175 iv. **Jantje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Oct 1707.³⁷⁷ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Oct 1707.³⁷⁸
- 176 v. **Dirckje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Oct 1709.³⁷⁹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Oct 1709.³⁸⁰
- 177 vi. **Stoffel van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Feb 1714.³⁸¹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Mar 1714.³⁸²
- + 178 vii. **Jan Rijke van As** was born 12 Apr 1716.
- 179 viii. **Cornelia van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 May 1718.³⁸³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 May 1718.³⁸⁴

Jan Stoffelse van Asch and **Hilligje Hendriks van West Rhenen** had the following child:

- 180 ix. **Teunis van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Feb 1722.³⁸⁵ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Feb 1722.³⁸⁶

110. **Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷ van Asch (Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1690.³⁸⁷

He married **Aaltje De Vree** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Feb 1710.³⁸⁸ **Aaltje** was born in Kapel Avezaat, Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1690.³⁸⁹ She became engaged to **Gerrit Korstiaanszen van Asch** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Feb 1710.³⁹⁰

He became engaged to **Aaltje De Vree** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Feb 1710.³⁹¹

Gerrit Korstiaanszen van Asch and **Aaltje De Vree** had the following children:

- 181 i. **Maichje⁸ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1710.³⁹² She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Sep 1710.³⁹³
- 182 ii. **Aaltje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 1712.³⁹⁴ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1712.³⁹⁵
- + 183 iii. **Jan Korsen (Gerritszen) van Asch** was born Dec 1712.
- 184 iv. **Korstiaan van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1715.³⁹⁶ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Feb 1715.³⁹⁷
- 185 v. **Toon (Antonij) van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1717.³⁹⁸ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Aug 1717.³⁹⁹
- 186 vi. **Annijge van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 May 1719.⁴⁰⁰ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 May 1719.⁴⁰¹
- 187 vii. **Kornelia van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1720.⁴⁰² She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Jan 1720.⁴⁰³
- + 188 viii. **Antonij Gerritz van Asch** was born Jan 1722.
- 189 ix. **Kors van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1724.⁴⁰⁴ **Kors** died before 1725 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁴⁰⁵ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1724.⁴⁰⁶
- + 190 x. **Kors Gerritzen van Asch** was born Nov 1725.
- + 191 xi. **Grietje (Geertje) van Asch** was born May 1729.
- 192 xii. **Arie van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1731.⁴⁰⁷ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 May 1731.⁴⁰⁸
- 193 xiii. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 22 Jun 1734.⁴⁰⁹ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Jun 1734.⁴¹⁰
- 194 xiv. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1739.⁴¹¹ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Jun 1739.⁴¹²

117. **Jan⁷ van Asch (Korstiaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1710.⁴¹³

He married an unknown person.

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Jun 1710.⁴¹⁴

Jan van Asch had the following children:

- 195 i. **Teunis⁸ van As** was born in Bergambacht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1730.⁴¹⁵ **Teunis** died before 1732 in Bergambacht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁴¹⁶
- 196 ii. **Teunis van As** was born in Bergambacht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1732.⁴¹⁷

130. **Johannes⁷ van Asch (Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1710.⁴¹⁸

He married **Neeltje Hondhorse** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, Nov 1735.⁴¹⁹ **Neeltje** was born about 1715.⁴²⁰ She became engaged to **Johannes van Asch** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Nov 1735.⁴²¹

He became engaged to **Neeltje Hondhorse** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Nov 1735.⁴²²

Johannes van Asch and **Neeltje Hondhorse** had the following children:

- + 197 i. **Gijsbert⁸ van Asch** was born Apr 1742.
- 198 ii. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Nov 1745.⁴²³ **Johannes**
died before 1747 in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁴²⁴
- 199 iii. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Jun 1747.⁴²⁵

131. **Herman⁷ van Asch (Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1712.⁴²⁶

He married **Teuntje Bernttie van Osenbrugge** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, Dec 1739.⁴²⁷ **Teuntje** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1715.⁴²⁸ She became engaged to **Herman van Asch** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Dec 1739.⁴²⁹

He became engaged to **Teuntje Bernttie van Osenbrugge** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Dec 1739.⁴³⁰

Herman van Asch and **Teuntje Bernttie van Osenbrugge** had the following children:

- 200 i. **Neeltje⁸ van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1742.⁴³¹ She was christened
in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Aug 1742.⁴³²
- + 201 ii. **Bernt (Barend) van Asch** was born Nov 1743.
- 202 iii. **Johanna van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1745.⁴³³ She was
christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Dec 1745.⁴³⁴

139. **Jacobus⁷ van As (Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**⁴³⁵ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Aug 1719.⁴³⁶

He married **Maria van Erkelens** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 9 May 1741.⁴³⁷ **Maria** was born in Banketstraat, Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jan 1720.⁴³⁸ **Maria** was the daughter of **Coenraet van Erkelens** and **Jacomeijntje Degua Stouts**. **Maria van Erkelens** was born in the Banketstraat in Rotterdam.

Jacobus's occupation: Doorman. He was baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 29 Aug 1719. Religion: religion unknown.⁴³⁹ **Jacobus** lived in the Prinsestraat in Rotterdam. The second son **Jacobus** was born while they were living on the Boompjes in Rotterdam.

Jacobus van As and **Maria van Erkelens** had the following children:

- 203 i. **Aartje (Saartje)⁸ van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1742.⁴⁴⁰ She was
baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 25 Feb 1742. Religion: religion unknown.⁴⁴¹
- 204 ii. **Pieter van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 18 Apr 1743.⁴⁴² **Pieter** died
before 1745 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁴⁴³
- + 205 iii. **Pieter van As** was born Apr 1745.
- + 206 iv. **Justus van As** was born Nov 1747.
- 207 v. **Saartje van As**⁴⁴⁴ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1748.⁴⁴⁵ **Saartje**
died 6 Jun 1766 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 18 years of age.⁴⁴⁶ She was christened

in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 25 Feb 1748.⁴⁴⁷

148. **Jan Joost⁷ van As (Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch, Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born about 1690.⁴⁴⁸

He married **Pietertje Teunis Kleijn** in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 29 Jan 1713.⁴⁴⁹ **Pietertje** was born about 1695.⁴⁵⁰

Jan Joost van As and **Pietertje Teunis Kleijn** had the following children:

- 208 i. **Sara⁸ van As** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Oct 1713.⁴⁵¹ She married **Hendrik de Bruijn** in Ouderkerk, a/d IJssel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 16 Jul 1741.⁴⁵² **Hendrik** was born about 1710.⁴⁵³
She was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 8 Oct 1713.⁴⁵⁴
- 209 ii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands May 1715.⁴⁵⁵ **Jannigje** died before 1730 in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁴⁵⁶ She was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 5 May 1715.⁴⁵⁷
- 210 iii. **Joost van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1717.⁴⁵⁸ He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 7 Feb 1717.⁴⁵⁹
- 211 iv. **Teunis van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1719.⁴⁶⁰ **Teunis** died before 1720 in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁴⁶¹ He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Apr 1719.⁴⁶²
- 212 v. **Teunis van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Oct 1720.⁴⁶³ **Teunis** died before 1722 in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁴⁶⁴ He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 27 Oct 1720.⁴⁶⁵
- + 213 vi. **Teunis Van As** was born Feb 1722.
- 214 vii. **Jan Van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1725.⁴⁶⁶ He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1725.⁴⁶⁷
- 215 viii. **Hendrik Van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Oct 1727.⁴⁶⁸ He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 29 Oct 1727.⁴⁶⁹
- 216 ix. **Jannigje Van As** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands May 1730.⁴⁷⁰ She was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 4 May 1730.⁴⁷¹

149. **Claas⁷ van As (Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch, Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1694/1695.⁴⁷²

He married **Lijntje Van Dam** in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 23 May 1723.⁴⁷³ **Lijntje** was born about 1700.⁴⁷⁴

He was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 1694/1695.⁴⁷⁵

Claas van As and **Lijntje Van Dam** had the following children:

- 217 i. **Joost⁸ van As** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Mar 1724.⁴⁷⁶ He was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 19 Mar 1724.⁴⁷⁷
- 218 ii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1726.⁴⁷⁸ She was christened in Arkel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Sep 1726.⁴⁷⁹

Eighth Generation

158. **Dirk Aertse⁸ van Asch** (**Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Jan 1698/1699.⁴⁸⁴ **Dirk** died before 1701 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁴⁸⁵

He married **Roeloffje Joosten Prijs** about 1728.⁴⁸⁶ **Roeloffje** was born about 1700.⁴⁸⁷

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Jan 1698/1699.⁴⁸⁸

Dirk Aertse van Asch and **Roeloffje Joosten Prijs** had the following children:

- 221 i. **Maria⁹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 May 1729.⁴⁸⁹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Jun 1729.⁴⁹⁰
- 222 ii. **Jannigje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Jun 1731.⁴⁹¹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Jun 1731.⁴⁹²
- 223 iii. **Lijsbeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1733.⁴⁹³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Feb 1733.⁴⁹⁴

162. **Geurt Aertse⁸ van Asch** (**Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Mar 1707.⁴⁹⁵

He married twice. He married **Jenneke (Johanna) Geurtse van Eck** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 May 1728.⁴⁹⁶ **Jenneke** was born about 1708.⁴⁹⁷ **Jenneke** died before 1742 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁴⁹⁸ He married **Johanna Klaassen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Nov 1742.⁴⁹⁹ **Johanna** was born about 1725.⁵⁰⁰ She became engaged to **Geurt Aertse van Asch** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Nov 1742.⁵⁰¹

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Mar 1707.⁵⁰² He became engaged to **Johanna Klaassen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Nov 1742.⁵⁰³

Geurt Aertse van Asch and **Jenneke (Johanna) Geurtse van Eck** had the following children:

- 224 i. **Maeijken⁹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Dec 1728.⁵⁰⁴ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Dec 1728.⁵⁰⁵
- 225 ii. **Geurt van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Apr 1730.⁵⁰⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Apr 1730.⁵⁰⁷
- 226 iii. **Adriaantje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Apr 1731.⁵⁰⁸ **Adriaantje** died before 1732 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁵⁰⁹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Apr 1731.⁵¹⁰
- 227 iv. **Adriaantje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Jul 1732.⁵¹¹ She married **Gijsbert Jansse van Es** in Ridderkerk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 May 1767.⁵¹² **Gijsbert** was born about 1730.⁵¹³

- She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Jul 1732.⁵¹⁴
- 228 v. **Gerrit van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Aug 1733.⁵¹⁵
 - + 229 vi. **Gerrigje van Asch** was born Feb 1737.
 - 230 vii. **Aart van Asch** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Jul 1747.⁵¹⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Jul 1747.⁵¹⁷
 - 231 viii. **Jenneke van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Mar 1750.⁵¹⁸ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Mar 1750.⁵¹⁹

Geurt Aertse van Asch and **Johanna Klaassen** had the following children:

- 232 ix. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Mar 1745.⁵²⁰
- + 233 x. **Aart van Asch** was born 30 Jun 1747.
- 234 xi. **Jenneke van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Mar 1750.⁵²¹
- + 235 xii. **Ariaantje van Asch** was born Aug 1754.

163. **Willem⁸ van Asch** (**Aert Stoffelse⁷**, **Stoffel Gerritsen⁶**, **Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermans² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Jul 1709.⁵²² **Willem** died before 1759 in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁵²³

He married **Maria Cornelisse (Verlee) van Derlee** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, May 1740.⁵²⁴ **Maria** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1710.⁵²⁵ She married **Aalbert van Wijk** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, May 1759.⁵²⁶ She became engaged to **Willem van Asch** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1740.⁵²⁷ She became engaged to **Aalbert van Wijk** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Apr 1759.⁵²⁸

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1709.⁵²⁹ He became engaged to **Maria Cornelisse (Verlee) van Derlee** in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1740.⁵³⁰

Willem van Asch and **Maria Cornelisse (Verlee) van Derlee** had the following children:

- 236 i. **Gerrigje⁹ van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1742.⁵³¹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Jul 1742.⁵³²
- + 237 ii. **Lysbeth van Asch** was born Apr 1744.
- 238 iii. **Cornelia van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1746.⁵³³ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 May 1746.⁵³⁴
- 239 iv. **Aaltjen van Asch⁵³⁵** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1748.⁵³⁶ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Jun 1748.⁵³⁷
- 240 v. **Dirkijen van Asch⁵³⁸** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1748.⁵³⁹ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Jun 1748.⁵⁴⁰
- 241 vi. **Aartie van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1748.⁵⁴¹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Jul 1748.⁵⁴²
- 242 vii. **Willem van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1752.⁵⁴³ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Apr 1752.⁵⁴⁴

166. **Anthonis⁸ van Asch** (**Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermans² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Jan 1717.⁵⁴⁵

He married **Swaantje Almelo** about 1738. **Swaantje** was born about 1718.⁵⁴⁶

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, Sep 1717.

Anthonis van Asch and **Swaantje Almelo** had the following child:

- 243 i. **Rijk Stoffels⁹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1739.⁵⁴⁷ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Apr 1739.⁵⁴⁸

169. **Willem⁸ van (As) Asch (Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Sep 1720.⁵⁴⁹

He married three times. He married **Metje Casteleijn** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1748.⁵⁵⁰ **Metje** was born about 1720.⁵⁵¹ **Metje** died before 1748 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁵⁵² He married **Neeltje Van Der Horst** about 1748.⁵⁵³ **Neeltje** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1724.⁵⁵⁴ **Neeltje** died before 1749 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁵⁵⁵ He married **Dirkje de Morree** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Jul 1749.⁵⁵⁶ **Dirkje** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1729.⁵⁵⁷ She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Sep 1729.⁵⁵⁸ She became engaged to **Willem van (As) Asch** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Jun 1749.⁵⁵⁹

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Sep 1720.⁵⁶⁰ He became engaged to **Dirkje de Morree** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Jun 1749.⁵⁶¹

Willem van (As) Asch and **Neeltje Van Der Horst** had the following child:

- 244 i. **Willem⁹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1749.⁵⁶² He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 Aug 1749.⁵⁶³

Willem van (As) Asch and **Dirkje de Morree** had the following children:

- 245 ii. **Francijntje van (As) Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1750.⁵⁶⁴ She married **Jacob van Mil** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Jan 1774.⁵⁶⁵ **Jacob** was born about 1750.⁵⁶⁶
She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Apr 1750.⁵⁶⁷
- + 246 iii. **Rijk van Asch** was born Apr 1751.
- + 247 iv. **Elisabeth (Lijsbet) van As** was born Aug 1752.
- 248 v. **Rijk van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1754.⁵⁶⁸ He married **Elisabeth Middelkoop** about 1775.⁵⁶⁹ **Elisabeth** was born about 1754.⁵⁷⁰
He was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1754.⁵⁷¹
- 249 vi. **Maijken van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1757.⁵⁷² She married **Dirk Van Wijk** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Nov 1782.⁵⁷³ **Dirk** was born about 1757.⁵⁷⁴
She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 Jul 1757.⁵⁷⁵
- 250 vii. **Frans van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1759.⁵⁷⁶ He was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Nov 1759.⁵⁷⁷
- 251 viii. **Geertje van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1762.⁵⁷⁸ She married **Johannes De Smit** about 1785.⁵⁷⁹ **Johannes** was born about 1762.⁵⁸⁰
She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 24 Jan 1762.⁵⁸¹
- 252 ix. **Willemijntje van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1764.⁵⁸² She married **Hubertus Van Vuuren** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Sep 1790.⁵⁸³ **Hubertus** was born

about 1764.⁵⁸⁴

She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 May 1764.⁵⁸⁵

+ 253 x. **Frans van As** was born Aug 1766.

254 xi. **Dirkje van As** was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1769.⁵⁸⁶ She married **Jacobus Burger** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 May 1797.⁵⁸⁷ **Jacobus** was born about 1769.⁵⁸⁸
She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 May 1769.⁵⁸⁹

178. **Jan Rijke⁸ van As (Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Apr 1716.⁵⁹⁰

He married **Jannetje van Delft** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, Dec 1738.⁵⁹¹ **Jannetje** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1720.⁵⁹² She became engaged to **Jan Rijke van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Nov 1738.⁵⁹³

He became engaged to **Jannetje van Delft** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Nov 1738.⁵⁹⁴

Jan Rijke van As and **Jannetje van Delft** had the following children:

- 255 i. **Maria⁹ van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1739.⁵⁹⁵ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Feb 1739.⁵⁹⁶
- + 256 ii. **Rijk Jan van As** was born Apr 1740.
- 257 iii. **Geertruij van As⁵⁹⁷ was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1743.⁵⁹⁸ She married Hendrik Knecht** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Dec 1770. **Hendrik** was born about 1740.⁵⁹⁹
She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Jun 1743.⁶⁰⁰
- 258 iv. **Stoffel van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Oct 1744.⁶⁰¹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Oct 1744.⁶⁰²
- + 259 v. **Antonie (Teunis) van Asch** was born Jun 1746.
- + 260 vi. **Elisabeth van As** was born Apr 1748.
- + 261 vii. **Jan (Johannes) van As** was born Apr 1750.
- + 262 viii. **Marinus van As** was born Jun 1754.
- 263 ix. **Elida van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1759.⁶⁰³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Sep 1759.⁶⁰⁴

183. **Jan Korsen (Gerritszen)⁸ van Asch (Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstiaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1712.⁶⁰⁵

He married **Anna Geertruid van Limburg (Limberg)** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, Aug 1742.⁶⁰⁶ **Anna** was born about 1720.⁶⁰⁷ She became engaged to **Jan Korsen (Gerritszen) van Asch** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1742.⁶⁰⁸

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Dec 1712.⁶⁰⁹ He became engaged to **Anna Geertruid van Limburg (Limberg)** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1742.⁶¹⁰

Jan Korsen (Gerritszen) van Asch and **Anna Geertruid van Limburg (Limberg)** had the following children:

- 264 i. **Johannes⁹ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1743.⁶¹¹ **Johannes** died

- before 1759 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁶¹² He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 21 Jul 1743.⁶¹³
- 265 ii. **Aaltje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1744.⁶¹⁴ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Aug 1744.⁶¹⁵
- + 266 iii. **Antonia van Asch** was born Mar 1746.
- 267 iv. **Johanna van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Sep 1747.⁶¹⁶ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Sep 1747.⁶¹⁷
- 268 v. **Het Kint van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1749.⁶¹⁸ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Feb 1749.⁶¹⁹
- + 269 vi. **Gerrit Jansen van Asch** was born May 1750.
- 270 vii. **Ariaantje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1752.⁶²⁰ She married **Cornelis van Stuijvenberg** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1776.⁶²¹ **Cornelis** was born about 1755.⁶²²
- She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Jul 1752.⁶²³
- 271 viii. **Arigje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1753.⁶²⁴ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Dec 1753.⁶²⁵
- 272 ix. **Helligje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1755.⁶²⁶ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Nov 1755.⁶²⁷
- 273 x. **Gerrige van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Mar 1757.⁶²⁸ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, Mar 1757.⁶²⁹
- 274 xi. **Johannes van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Oct 1759.⁶³⁰ He married **Annetje van der Pot** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1795.⁶³¹ **Annetje** was born about 1760.⁶³²
- He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Oct 1759.⁶³³

188. **Antonij Gerritz⁸ van Asch (Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1722.⁶³⁴

He married **Jenneken Korneliszen Van Alphen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 May 1745.⁶³⁵ **Jenneken** was born about 1720.⁶³⁶

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Jan 1722.⁶³⁷

Antonij Gerritz van Asch and Jenneken Korneliszen Van Alphen had the following children:

- + 275 i. **Gerrit Anthoniszen⁹ van As** was born Feb 1746.
- 276 ii. **Angenelken van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1747.⁶³⁸ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Sep 1747.⁶³⁹
- + 277 iii. **Kornelis (Cornelis) Anthoniszen van Asch** was born Jan 1750.
- 278 iv. **Aaltje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1756.⁶⁴⁰ She married twice. She married **Geurt van Koutrik** before 1791.⁶⁴¹ **Geurt** was born about 1750.⁶⁴² She married **Fredrik van Delft** 25 Dec 1791.⁶⁴³ **Fredrik** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1750.⁶⁴⁴ He became engaged to **Aaltje van Asch** 2 Dec 1791.⁶⁴⁵
- She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Dec 1756.⁶⁴⁶ She became engaged to **Fredrik van Delft** 2 Dec 1791.⁶⁴⁷

190. **Kors Gerritzen⁸ van Asch (Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was

born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1725.⁶⁴⁸

He married twice. He married **Kornelia Jansen Krepoel(Kraypoel** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Mar 1748.⁶⁴⁹ **Kornelia** was born about 1725.⁶⁵⁰ **Kornelia** died 1752 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 27 years of age.⁶⁵¹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, before 1753.⁶⁵² He married **Maria van Renswoude** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Mar 1753.⁶⁵³ **Maria** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1725.⁶⁵⁴

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Nov 1725.⁶⁵⁵

Kors Gerritzen van Asch and **Kornelia Jansen Krepoel(Kraypoel** had the following children:

- 279 i. **Gerrit^o van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jul 1749.⁶⁵⁶ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 Jul 1749.⁶⁵⁷
- 280 ii. **Heijltje van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1752.⁶⁵⁸ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Apr 1752.⁶⁵⁹

191. **Grietje (Geertje)⁸ van Asch (Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstiaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1729.⁶⁶⁰

She married **Hannen van Kemperen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1760.⁶⁶¹ **Hannen** was born about 1728.⁶⁶²

She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1729.⁶⁶³

Grietje (Geertje) van Asch and **Hannen van Kemperen** had the following child:

- 281 i. **Stoffel^o Kemperen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1764.⁶⁶⁴ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Feb 1764.⁶⁶⁵

197. **Gijsbert⁸ van Asch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1742.⁶⁶⁶

He married **Grietje van den Berg** about 1774.⁶⁶⁷ **Grietje** was born about 1745.⁶⁶⁸

Gijsbert van Asch and **Grietje van den Berg** had the following children:

- 282 i. **Hendrika^o van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1774.⁶⁶⁹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Nov 1774.⁶⁷⁰
- + 283 ii. **Johannes van As** was born about 1775.
- 284 iii. **Maria van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Oct 1778.⁶⁷¹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Oct 1778.⁶⁷²
- + 285 iv. **Herman van Asch** was born about 1780.
- 286 v. **Gysbertje van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Nov 1782.⁶⁷³ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 24 Nov 1782.⁶⁷⁴

201. **Bernt (Barend)⁸ van Asch (Herman⁷, Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in

Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1743.⁶⁷⁵

He married **Jantje van Dijk** about 1784.⁶⁷⁶ **Jantje** was born about 1745.⁶⁷⁷

He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Nov 1743.⁶⁷⁸

Bernt (Barend) van Asch and **Jantje van Dijk** had the following child:

- 287 i. **Harmen⁹ van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 Aug 1785.⁶⁷⁹ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Sep 1785.⁶⁸⁰

205. **Pieter⁸ van As (Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**⁶⁸¹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1745.⁶⁸² **Pieter** died 13 Dec 1828 in Indonesia, at 83 years of age.⁶⁸³

He married **Alida Wassenburgh (Wassenberg)** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 6 Jan 1767.⁶⁸⁴ **Alida** was born 1745.⁶⁸⁵ **Alida** died before 1828 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁶⁸⁶ Alida Wassenberg was born and raised on Slikvaart in Rotterdam.

He was baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 25 Apr 1745. Religion: religion unknown.⁶⁸⁷ Pieter van As first lived in the Prnsestraat and later in the Banketstraat in Rotterdam.

Pieter van As and **Alida Wassenburgh (Wassenberg)** had the following children:

- + 288 i. **Jacobus⁹ van As** was born 2 Nov 1766.
289 ii. **Isak Van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jul 1769.⁶⁸⁸ He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Jul 1769.⁶⁸⁹

206. **Justus⁸ van As (Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**⁶⁹⁰ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Nov 1747.⁶⁹¹

He married twice. He married **Maria (Apolonia) Langton (Lengton)** about 1770.⁶⁹² **Maria** was born about 1750.⁶⁹³ **Maria** died 1778 at 28 years of age. She had 5 children who died shortly after birth.

He married **Jacoba Zwank (Swank)** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 1792. **Jacoba** was born about 1765.⁶⁹⁴ She had two children who became married.

He was baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 16 Nov 1747. Religion: religion unknown.⁶⁹⁵

Justus van As and **Maria (Apolonia) Langton (Lengton)** had the following children:

- 290 i. **Jacobus⁹ van As**⁶⁹⁶ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Nov 1768.⁶⁹⁷ **Jacobus** died 1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.⁶⁹⁸ He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Nov 1768.⁶⁹⁹
291 ii. **Child van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1770.⁷⁰⁰ **Child** died 26 Mar 1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.⁷⁰¹
292 iii. **Child van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1770.⁷⁰² **Child** died 24 Dec 1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.⁷⁰³
293 iv. **Antonij van As**⁷⁰⁴ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Nov 1770.⁷⁰⁵ **Antonij**

- died CA dec1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age. He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 18 Nov 1770.⁷⁰⁶
- 294 v. **Jacobus van As**⁷⁰⁷ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1772.⁷⁰⁸ **Jacobus** died 12 Oct 1774 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.⁷⁰⁹ He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Sep 1772.⁷¹⁰
- 295 vi. **Jacobus van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1774.⁷¹¹ **Jacobus** died 26 Aug 1776 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.⁷¹² He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1774.⁷¹³
- 296 vii. **Maria van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1786.⁷¹⁴ **Maria** died 23 Apr 1790 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 3 years of age.⁷¹⁵

Justus van As and **Jacoba Zwank (Swank)** had the following children:

- 297 viii. **Jacob van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1784.⁷¹⁶ At 8 years of age **Jacob** was adopted in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 14 OCT 1792. His birth was legitimized in 14. October, 1792 when his parents were married.
- + 298 ix. **Jacobus van As** was born Apr 1788.⁷¹⁷
- 299 x. **Maartje van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1789.⁷¹⁷ At 3 years of age **Maartje** was adopted in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 14 OCT 1792.
- 300 xi. **Child van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1791.⁷¹⁸ **Child** died 18 Jun 1792 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.⁷¹⁹ He was illegitimate, but died before his parents were married.

213. **Teunis⁸ Van As (Jan Joost⁷ van As, Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch, Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1722.⁷²⁰

He married **Jaapje Janse De Jong** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 9 Feb 1754.⁷²¹ **Jaapje** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1725.⁷²² She became engaged to **Teunis Van As** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Jan 1754.⁷²³

He was christened in Molenaargraaf, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 8 Feb 1722.⁷²⁴ He became engaged to **Jaapje Janse De Jong** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Jan 1754.⁷²⁵

Teunis Van As and **Jaapje Janse De Jong** had the following children:

- 301 i. **Pietertje Teunisse⁹ van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jul 1755.⁷²⁶ She married **Gerrit Teunisse Versluijs** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Mar 1776.⁷²⁷ **Gerrit** was born in Stolwijk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1750.⁷²⁸ He became engaged to **Pietertje Teunisse van As** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Jan 1776.⁷²⁹ She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 20 Jul 1755.⁷³⁰ She became engaged to **Gerrit Teunisse Versluijs** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Jan 1776.⁷³¹
- + 302 ii. **Jan Teunis van As** was born 15 Aug 1756.
- 303 iii. **Maggeltje van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jan 1758.⁷³² **Maggeltje** died before 1764 in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁷³³ She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Jan 1758.⁷³⁴
- 304 iv. **Teunis van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1759.⁷³⁵ He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1759.⁷³⁶
- 305 v. **Adriaan van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jul 1760.⁷³⁷ He was

- christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 6 Jul 1760.⁷³⁸
- 306 vi. **Maggeltje van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1764.⁷³⁹ She married **Art Janse Kok** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 6 May 1787.⁷⁴⁰ **Art** was born in Bergambacht, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1760.⁷⁴¹ He became engaged to **Maggeltje van As** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Apr 1787.⁷⁴²
- She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 20 Apr 1764.⁷⁴³ She became engaged to **Art Janse Kok** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Apr 1787.⁷⁴⁴
- 307 vii. **Adriaan van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1765.⁷⁴⁵ He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 1 Sep 1765.⁷⁴⁶
- 308 viii. **Ariaantje van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 17 Oct 1766.⁷⁴⁷ She married **Wouter Bakker** in Stolwijk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 24 Sep 1792.⁷⁴⁸ **Wouter** was born in Stolwijk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1770.⁷⁴⁹ He became engaged to **Ariaantje van As** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 30 Aug 1792.⁷⁵⁰
- She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 19 Oct 1766.⁷⁵¹ She became engaged to **Wouter Bakker** in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 30 Aug 1792.⁷⁵²
- 309 ix. **Teuntje van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1768.⁷⁵³ **Teuntje** died before 1773 in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.⁷⁵⁴ She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 4 Sep 1768.⁷⁵⁵
- 310 x. **Teuntje van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Nov 1773.⁷⁵⁶ She married **Albert Treuren** in Stolwijk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 14 Feb 1796.⁷⁵⁷ **Albert** was born in Stolwijk, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1770.⁷⁵⁷
- She was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 7 Nov 1773.⁷⁵⁸

Ninth Generation

229. **Gerrigje⁹ van Asch** (**Geurt Aertse⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1737.⁷⁵⁹

She married **Johannes van Keulen** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Feb 1778.⁷⁶⁰ **Johannes** was born about 1735.⁷⁶¹

She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Feb 1737.⁷⁶²

Gerrigje van Asch and **Johannes van Keulen** had the following children:

- 311 i. **Arien Geurt¹⁰ van Keulen** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Aug 1780.⁷⁶³ **Arien** died before 1781 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁷⁶⁴ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Aug 1780.⁷⁶⁵
- 312 ii. **Arien Geurt van Keulen** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Oct 1781.⁷⁶⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Oct 1781.⁷⁶⁷

233. **Aart⁹ van Asch** (**Geurt Aertse⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Jun 1747.⁷⁶⁸

He married twice. He married **Odilia Hagemans (Hageman)** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Sep 1773.⁷⁶⁹ **Odilia** was born about 1750.⁷⁷⁰ He married **Trijntje van Nifterik** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1787.⁷⁷¹ **Trijntje** was born about 1750.⁷⁷² She became engaged to **Aart van Asch** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1787.⁷⁷³

He became engaged to **Trijntje van Nifterik** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1787.⁷⁷⁴

Aart van Asch and **Trijntje van Nifterik** had the following children:

- 313 i. **Teuntje¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Dec 1787.⁷⁷⁵ She married **Arie Nout** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1813.⁷⁷⁶ **Arie** was born about 1785.⁷⁷⁷
She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Dec 1787.⁷⁷⁸
- 314 ii. **Aart Geurtje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Oct 1788.⁷⁷⁹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Oct 1788.⁷⁸⁰
- 315 iii. **Aart van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Oct 1789.⁷⁸¹
- 316 iv. **Jan van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Jan 1792.⁷⁸² **Jan** died 27 Mar 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 18 years of age.⁷⁸³
- 317 v. **Dorotheus (Theodorus) Johannes van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Mar 1794.⁷⁸⁴ **Dorotheus** died 5 Mar 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 16 years of age.⁷⁸⁵ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Mar 1794.⁷⁸⁶
- 318 vi. **Gerrit van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Oct 1796.⁷⁸⁷ He was

christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Oct 1796.⁷⁸⁸

- 319 vii. **Johannes Adrianus van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Apr 1799.⁷⁸⁹
 + 320 viii. **Cornelis van As** was born 4 Jan 1801.

235. **Ariaantje⁹ van Asch** (**Geurt Aertse⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1754.⁷⁹⁰

She married **Cornelis van Stulivenberg** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jul 1776.⁷⁹¹ **Cornelis** was born about 1750.⁷⁹²

She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Aug 1754.⁷⁹³

Ariaantje van Asch and **Cornelis van Stulivenberg** had the following child:

- 321 i. **Cornelis¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 5 Nov 1773.⁷⁹⁴ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Nov 1773.⁷⁹⁵

237. **Lysbeth⁹ van Asch** (**Willem⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1744.⁷⁹⁶

She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Apr 1744.⁷⁹⁷

Lysbeth van Asch had the following child:

- 322 i. **Aletje Elizabeth¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1765.⁷⁹⁸ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 May 1765.⁷⁹⁹

246. **Rijk⁹ van Asch** (**Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1751.⁸⁰⁰

He married **Maartje van Pomeran** about 1770.⁸⁰¹ **Maartje** was born about 1750.⁸⁰²

He was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1751.⁸⁰³

Rijk van Asch and **Maartje van Pomeran** had the following children:

- 323 i. **Johanna¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Medemblik, Noord Holland, Netherlands 3 Feb 1765.⁸⁰⁴
 324 ii. **Theunis van Asch** was born in Medemblik, Noord Holland, Netherlands Mar 1771.⁸⁰⁵ He was christened in Medemblik, Noord Holland, Netherlands, 6 Mar 1771.⁸⁰⁶

247. **Elisabeth (Lijsbet)⁹ van As** (**Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1752.⁸⁰⁷

She married **Peter van der Lingen** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 24 Jan 1779.⁸⁰⁸ **Peter** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1746.⁸⁰⁹ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1746.⁸¹⁰

She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Aug 1752.⁸¹¹

Elisabeth (Lijsbet) van As and **Peter van der Lingen** had the following children:

- 325 i. **Dirk¹⁰ van der Lingen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Oct 1779.⁸¹² He married **Jannigje Kennedy** about 1810.⁸¹³ **Jannigje** was born in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Netherlands Dec 1791.⁸¹⁴ She was christened in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1791.⁸¹⁵ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Oct 1779.⁸¹⁶
- 326 ii. **Dirkje van der Lingen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1782.⁸¹⁷ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Nov 1782.⁸¹⁸
- 327 iii. **Cornelia Elizabeth van der Lingen** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1784.⁸¹⁹ She married **Jacob Van Beest** about 1805.⁸²⁰ **Jacob** was born about 1784.⁸²¹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Jan 1784.⁸²²

253. **Frans⁹ van As (Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**⁸²³ was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1766.⁸²⁴

He married twice. He married **Maaijke Van Vliet** 19 Apr 1789.⁸²⁵ **Maaijke** was born about 1766.⁸²⁶ **Maaijke** died before 1801.⁸²⁷ He married **Maria van Mil** in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Jan 1801.⁸²⁸ **Maria** was born about 1775.⁸²⁹ **Maria** died 26 Feb 1814 in Gorinchem, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 38 years of age.⁸³⁰

He was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 24 Aug 1766.⁸³¹

Frans van As and **Maaijke Van Vliet** had the following children:

- + 328 i. **Dirkje¹⁰ van As (Asch)** was born Apr 1790.
- 329 ii. **Maaijke van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Oct 1791.⁸³² **Maaijke** died 1 Jan 1851 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 59 years of age.⁸³³ She married twice. She married **Huibert Verdugt** in Leerdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 21 Sep 1811.⁸³⁴ **Huibert** was born about 1790.⁸³⁵ **Huibert** died before 1819.⁸³⁶ She married **Dirk Meyers** in Loenen, Utrecht, Netherlands, 4 Jul 1819.⁸³⁷ **Dirk** was born about 1790.⁸³⁸ **Dirk** died before 1851.⁸³⁹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Oct 1791.⁸⁴⁰
- 330 iii. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 25 Mar 1793.⁸⁴¹ **Elisabeth** died 16 Oct 1869 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 76 years of age.⁸⁴² She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1793.⁸⁴³
- + 331 iv. **Neeltje van As** was born 29 Oct 1794.
- 332 v. **Francijntje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Sep 1796.⁸⁴⁴ She married **Andries van Oort** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Dec 1821.⁸⁴⁵ **Andries** was the son of **Peterus Van Oort** and **Anna Campagne**. **Andries's** occupation: Carpenter. He was christened in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 May 1795.⁸⁴⁶ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Sep 1796.⁸⁴⁷
- 333 vi. **Adriana van Asch** was born in Bees, Gelderland, Netherlands 1799.⁸⁴⁸ She married **Jan Judicus Kaasjager** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1822.⁸⁴⁹ **Jan** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 1795.⁸⁵⁰ **Jan** was the son of **Henricus Kaasjager** and **Johana van Oort**. **Jan's** occupation: Butcher. He became engaged to **Adriana van Asch** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1822.⁸⁵¹ She became engaged to **Jan Judicus Kaasjager** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May

1822.⁸⁵²

Frans van As and **Maria van Mil** had the following child:

- 334 vii. **Anneke van As** was born in Beesd, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Jul 1803.⁸⁵³ She married **Lambertus Groothof** in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 16 May 1830.⁸⁵⁴ **Lambertus** was born in Zaltbommel, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Oct 1802.⁸⁵⁵ **Lambertus** was the son of **Hendrik Groothof** and **Willemke Stapelkamp**. **Lambertus's** occupation: Farmer. He became engaged to **Anneke van As** in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 9 May 1830.⁸⁵⁶ She became engaged to **Lambertus Groothof** in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 9 May 1830.⁸⁵⁷

256. **Rijk Jan⁹ van As (Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1740.⁸⁵⁸

He married **Geertruij van Keulen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 May 1770.⁸⁵⁹ **Geertruij** was born about 1750.⁸⁶⁰ She became engaged to **Rijk Jan van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Apr 1770.⁸⁶¹

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1740.⁸⁶² He became engaged to **Geertruij van Keulen** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Apr 1770.⁸⁶³

Rijk Jan van As and **Geertruij van Keulen** had the following children:

- 335 i. **Jan¹⁰ van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Apr 1773.⁸⁶⁴ He married **Margaritha Meyer** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Apr 1800.⁸⁶⁵ **Margaritha** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1780.⁸⁶⁶ She became engaged to **Jan van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Apr 1800.⁸⁶⁷ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Apr 1773.⁸⁶⁸ He became engaged to **Margaritha Meyer** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Apr 1800.⁸⁶⁹
- 336 ii. **Gerrit van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 May 1777.⁸⁷⁰ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 May 1777.⁸⁷¹
- + 337 iii. **Christoffel van Asch** was born 11 May 1777.
- + 338 iv. **Johannes van As** was born 18 Jun 1779.
- 339 v. **Gerritje van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Apr 1781.⁸⁷² She married **Arij van den Berg** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Aug 1800.⁸⁷³ **Arij** was born in Beutekampen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1770.⁸⁷⁴ He became engaged to **Gerritje van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Jul 1800.⁸⁷⁵ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1781.⁸⁷⁶ She became engaged to **Arij van den Berg** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Jul 1800.⁸⁷⁷
- + 340 vi. **Pieter van As** was born 8 Aug 1783.

259. **Antonie (Teunis)⁹ van Asch (Jan Rijke⁸ van As, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**⁸⁷⁸ was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1746.⁸⁷⁹ **Antonie** died before 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁸⁸⁰

He married twice. He married **Johanna Cornelia Van Beusekom** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1769.⁸⁸¹ **Johanna** was born about 1750.⁸⁸² She became engaged to **Antonie (Teunis) van Asch** in

Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Apr 1769.⁸⁸³ He married **Elisabeth Tesselhof** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Feb 1778.⁸⁸⁴ **Elisabeth** was born in Zoest, Utrecht, Netherlands about 1752.⁸⁸⁵ **Elisabeth** died 28 Jun 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 57 years of age.⁸⁸⁶ She became engaged to **Antonie (Teunis) van Asch** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Jan 1778.⁸⁸⁷

He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Jun 1746.⁸⁸⁸ He became engaged to **Johanna Cornelia Van Beusekom** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Apr 1769.⁸⁸⁹ He became engaged to **Elisabeth Tesselhof** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Jan 1778.⁸⁹⁰

Antonie (Teunis) van Asch and **Johanna Cornelia Van Beusekom** had the following children:

- + 341 i. **Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel)¹⁰ van As** was born Apr 1770.
- + 342 ii. **Arnoldus van As** was born Dec 1772.

Antonie (Teunis) van Asch and **Elisabeth Tesselhof** had the following children:

- 343 iii. **Kaatjen van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Aug 1778.⁸⁹¹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Aug 1779.⁸⁹²
- 344 iv. **Kaatjen van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Aug 1778.⁸⁹³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Aug 1778.⁸⁹⁴
- 345 v. **Catrina van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 25 Jul 1779.⁸⁹⁵ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Aug 1779.⁸⁹⁶
- 346 vi. **Pieter van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Mar 1780.⁸⁹⁷ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Mar 1780.⁸⁹⁸
- 347 vii. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jul 1783.⁸⁹⁹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Aug 1783.⁹⁰⁰
- 348 viii. **Christoffel van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1784.⁹⁰¹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Feb 1784.⁹⁰²
- 349 ix. **Anthonie van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 May 1785.⁹⁰³ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 May 1785.⁹⁰⁴
- 350 x. **Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 May 1787.⁹⁰⁵ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 May 1787.⁹⁰⁶
- 351 xi. **Christoffel van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Feb 1789.⁹⁰⁷ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Feb 1789.⁹⁰⁸
- 352 xii. **Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1793.⁹⁰⁹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 May 1793.⁹¹⁰

260. **Elisabeth⁹ van As (Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)⁹¹¹** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1748.⁹¹²

She married **Gerrit Hendrik Blotkamp** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 May 1771.⁹¹³ **Gerrit** was born in Lingen, Hanover, Germany about 1746.⁹¹⁴ **Gerrit** was the son of **Jan Blotkamp** and **Regina Möller**. He became engaged to **Elisabeth van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Apr 1771.⁹¹⁵

She was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1748.⁹¹⁶ She became engaged to **Gerrit Hendrik Blotkamp** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Apr 1771.⁹¹⁷

Elisabeth van As and **Gerrit Hendrik Blotkamp** had the following child:

- 353 i. **Jan**¹⁰ **Blotkamp** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Nov 1771.⁹¹⁸ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Nov 1771.⁹¹⁹

261. **Jan (Johannes)**⁹ **van As (Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)**⁴ **Gerrits, Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen, Herman**¹)⁹²⁰ was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1750.⁹²¹

He married **Willemijntje Timmer** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Jun 1779.⁹²² **Willemijntje** was born in Dodewaard, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1760.⁹²³ She became engaged to **Jan (Johannes) van As** 30 May 1779.⁹²⁴

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 Apr 1750.⁹²⁵ He became engaged to **Willemijntje Timmer** 30 May 1779.⁹²⁶

Jan (Johannes) van As and **Willemijntje Timmer** had the following children:

- + 354 i. **Hendrik Timmer**¹⁰ **van As** was born 8 Mar 1780.
- 355 ii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 31 Jul 1781.⁹²⁷ She married **Gerit van Eferit** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 May 1806.⁹²⁸ **Gerit** was born in Ingen, Lienden, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1780.⁹²⁹ He became engaged to **Jannigje van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Apr 1806.⁹³⁰
She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Aug 1781.⁹³¹ She became engaged to **Gerit van Eferit** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Apr 1806.⁹³²
- 356 iii. **Gerrit Jan van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Dec 1782.⁹³³ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Dec 1782.⁹³⁴
- 357 iv. **Christoffel van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Feb 1784.⁹³⁵ He was christened in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Feb 1784.⁹³⁶
- 358 v. **Geertruij van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Dec 1785.⁹³⁷ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Dec 1785.⁹³⁸
- + 359 vi. **Christina Wilhelmina van As** was born 9 Sep 1788.
- 360 vii. **Johanna van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Mar 1791.⁹³⁹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Mar 1791.⁹⁴⁰
- 361 viii. **Hendrika van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jun 1793.⁹⁴¹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Jul 1793.⁹⁴²
- 362 ix. **Johannes Christoffel van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Mar 1797.⁹⁴³ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Mar 1797.⁹⁴⁴

262. **Marinus**⁹ **van As (Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)**⁴ **Gerrits, Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen, Herman**¹) was born Jun 1754.⁹⁴⁵ **Marinus** died before 1819.⁹⁴⁶

He married **Jenneke (Jenneken) Van Delft** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Aug 1787.⁹⁴⁷ **Jenneke** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1760.⁹⁴⁸ **Jenneke** died before 1819.⁹⁴⁹ She became engaged to **Marinus van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Jul 1787.⁹⁵⁰

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Jun 1754.⁹⁵¹ He became engaged to **Jenneke (Jenneken) Van Delft** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Jul 1787.⁹⁵²

Marinus van As and Jenneke (Jenneken) Van Delft had the following children:

- 363 i. **Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Oct 1787.⁹⁵³
Jan died before 1789 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁹⁵⁴ He was christened in
Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Oct 1787.⁹⁵⁵
- + 364 ii. **Jan Christoffel van Asch** was born 22 Mar 1789.
- 365 iii. **Dirk van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Dec 1790.⁹⁵⁶ **Dirk** died 30 Apr
1807 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 16 years of age.⁹⁵⁷ He was christened in
Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Jan 1791.⁹⁵⁸
- 366 iv. **Willem van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Nov 1792.⁹⁵⁹ **Willem** died
22 Apr 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 17 years of age.⁹⁶⁰ He was christened in
Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Dec 1792.⁹⁶¹
- + 367 v. **Johannes van As** was born 11 Oct 1794.
- 368 vi. **Jannigje van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Apr 1797.⁹⁶² She was
christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Apr 1797.⁹⁶³
- 369 vii. **Willemina van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 Jul 1799.⁹⁶⁴ **Willemina**
died 28 Sep 1808 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 9 years of age.⁹⁶⁵ She was christened
in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 21 Jul 1799.⁹⁶⁶
- 370 viii. **Gertruij van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Jul 1802.⁹⁶⁷ She was
christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Aug 1802.⁹⁶⁸

266. **Antonia⁹ van Asch (Jan Korsen (Gerritszen)⁸, Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Mar 1746.⁹⁶⁹

She married **Frans Struik** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1776.⁹⁷⁰ **Frans** was born about 1740.⁹⁷¹

She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 Mar 1746.⁹⁷²

Antonia van Asch and Frans Struik had the following child:

- 371 i. **Johanna¹⁰ Struik** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Mar 1775.⁹⁷³ She was
christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Mar 1775.⁹⁷⁴

269. **Gerrit Jansen⁹ van Asch (Jan Korsen (Gerritszen)⁸, Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands May 1750.⁹⁷⁵

He married **Niesje van Maurik** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Jan 1770.⁹⁷⁶ **Niesje** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1745.⁹⁷⁷

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 May 1750.⁹⁷⁸

Gerrit Jansen van Asch and Niesje van Maurik had the following children:

- 372 i. **Agniete¹⁰ van As** was born in Culemborg, Gelderland, Netherlands 1770.⁹⁷⁹
- 373 ii. **Anna Geertruij van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1770.⁹⁸⁰ She was
christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 Dec 1770.⁹⁸¹

- 374 iii. **Johanna van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1772.⁹⁸² She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Feb 1772.⁹⁸³
- 375 iv. **Johanna van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Feb 1773.⁹⁸⁴
- 376 v. **Antonia van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jun 1775.⁹⁸⁵ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Jun 1775.⁹⁸⁶
- 377 vi. **Jan van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Sep 1777.⁹⁸⁷ He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Sep 1777.⁹⁸⁸

275. **Gerrit Anthoniszen⁹ van As (Antonij Gerritz⁸ van Asch, Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Feb 1746.⁹⁸⁹

He married twice. He married **Geertruida van Bonumel** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Dec 1776.⁹⁹⁰ **Geertruida** was born in Meteren, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1750.⁹⁹¹ **Geertruida** died before 1780 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁹⁹² He married **Willemijntje Struijk** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Jan 1782.⁹⁹³ **Willemijntje** was born in Zoelmond, Gelderlands, Netherlands about 1750.⁹⁹⁴

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 Feb 1746.⁹⁹⁵

Gerrit Anthoniszen van As and **Willemijntje Struijk** had the following children:

- 378 i. **Jenneken¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Mar 1783.⁹⁹⁶ **Jenneken** died before 1786 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁹⁹⁷
- 379 ii. **Jan van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Mar 1783.⁹⁹⁸ **Jan** died before 1784 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.⁹⁹⁹
- + 380 iii. **Antonie Jan van As** was born 7 May 1784.
- 381 iv. **Jan van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 May 1784.¹⁰⁰⁰
- 382 v. **Jenneke van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Aug 1786.¹⁰⁰¹ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Oct 1786.¹⁰⁰²
- 383 vi. **Cornelis van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Feb 1789.¹⁰⁰³
- 384 vii. **Francijntje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Apr 1795.¹⁰⁰⁴ She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Apr 1795.¹⁰⁰⁵

277. **Kornelis (Cornelis) Anthoniszen⁹ van Asch (Antonij Gerritz⁸, Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands Jan 1750.¹⁰⁰⁶

He married **Jantje Gerritzen van der Lingen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 May 1777.¹⁰⁰⁷ **Jantje** was born about 1750.¹⁰⁰⁸ She became engaged to **Kornelis (Cornelis) Anthoniszen van Asch** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1777.¹⁰⁰⁹

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Jan 1750.¹⁰¹⁰ He became engaged to **Jantje Gerritzen van der Lingen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1777.¹⁰¹¹

Kornelis (Cornelis) Anthoniszen van Asch and **Jantje Gerritzen van der Lingen** had the following child:

- 385 i. **Jenneken¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 22 Feb 1778.¹⁰¹²

283. **Johannes⁹ van As (Gijsbert⁸ van Asch, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan**

Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹) was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1775.¹⁰¹³

He married **Anna Hendrika Kiele** about 1795.¹⁰¹⁴ **Anna** was born about 1778.¹⁰¹⁵

Johannes van As and Anna Hendrika Kiele had the following children:

- 386 i. **Gijsbert¹⁰ van Asch** was born 21 Dec 1795.¹⁰¹⁶ **Gijsbert** died before 1798 in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁰¹⁷ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1795.¹⁰¹⁸
- 387 ii. **Jan Hendrik van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Apr 1797.¹⁰¹⁹ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 May 1797.¹⁰²⁰
- 388 iii. **Gijsbert van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Nov 1798.¹⁰²¹ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Nov 1798.¹⁰²²
- 389 iv. **Anna Maria van Asch** was born 26 May 1800.¹⁰²³ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 2 Jun 1800.¹⁰²⁴
- 390 v. **Gerrit van As** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 5 Jan 1803.¹⁰²⁵ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Jan 1803.¹⁰²⁶
- 391 vi. **Johanna van As** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Apr 1805.¹⁰²⁷ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 May 1805.¹⁰²⁸
- 392 vii. **Dirkje van As** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 May 1807.¹⁰²⁹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 May 1807.¹⁰³⁰
- 393 viii. **Neeltje van As** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Apr 1810.¹⁰³¹ She was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Apr 1810.¹⁰³²

285. **Herman⁹ van Asch (Gijsbert⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1780.¹⁰³³

He married **Metje van Yzendoorn** about 1807.¹⁰³⁴ **Metje** was born about 1780.¹⁰³⁵

Herman van Asch and Metje van Yzendoorn had the following children:

- 394 i. **Unknown¹⁰ van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 1806.¹⁰³⁶
- 395 ii. **Barend van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Sep 1808.¹⁰³⁷ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Sep 1808.¹⁰³⁸
- 396 iii. **Dirk van Asch** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Apr 1811.¹⁰³⁹ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Apr 1811.¹⁰⁴⁰

288. **Jacobus⁹ van As (Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**¹⁰⁴¹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Nov 1766.¹⁰⁴² **Jacobus** died 13 Dec 1846 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 80 years of age.¹⁰⁴³

He married **Elisabeth Bergers** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 31 Oct 1786.¹⁰⁴⁴ **Elisabeth** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 5 Mar 1767.¹⁰⁴⁵ **Elisabeth** died 5 Nov 1846 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 79 years of age.¹⁰⁴⁶ Elisabeth Bergers lived before her marriage in the Baanstraat in Rotterdam.

He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 5 Mar 1767.¹⁰⁴⁷ Jacobus van As lived in the Prinsestraat in Rotterdam.

Jacobus van As and **Elisabeth Bergers** had the following children:

- 397 i. **Alida¹⁰ van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1782.¹⁰⁴⁸ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1782.¹⁰⁴⁹
- 398 ii. **Alida van As¹⁰⁵⁰ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jan 1786.¹⁰⁵¹ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Jan 1786.¹⁰⁵²**
- 399 iii. **Alida van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1787.¹⁰⁵³ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1787.¹⁰⁵⁴
- 400 iv. **Anna van As¹⁰⁵⁵ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jun 1789.¹⁰⁵⁶ Anna** died 8 Jul 1791 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.¹⁰⁵⁷ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Jun 1789.¹⁰⁵⁸
- 401 v. **Anna van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1790.¹⁰⁵⁹ **Anna** died Jul 1791 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.¹⁰⁶⁰
- 402 vi. **Pieter van As¹⁰⁶¹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 6 May 1791.¹⁰⁶² He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 8 May 1791.¹⁰⁶³**
- 403 vii. **Anna Grada van As¹⁰⁶⁴ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 9 Aug 1792.¹⁰⁶⁵ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1792.¹⁰⁶⁶**
- 404 viii. **Anna Jacoba van As¹⁰⁶⁷ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 7 Sep 1793.¹⁰⁶⁸ Anna** died 20 Sep 1795 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.¹⁰⁶⁹ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Sep 1793.¹⁰⁷⁰
- 405 ix. **Anna Jacoba van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1795.¹⁰⁷¹ **Anna** died Sep 1795 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹⁰⁷²
- 406 x. **Anna Maria van As¹⁰⁷³ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 10 Jan 1796.¹⁰⁷⁴ Anna** died 27 Aug 1796 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹⁰⁷⁵ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 14 Jan 1796.¹⁰⁷⁶
- 407 xi. **Anna Grada van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 9 Aug 1797.¹⁰⁷⁷ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 13 Aug 1797.¹⁰⁷⁸
- 408 xii. **Maria Elizabeth van As¹⁰⁷⁹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 10 Jul 1800.¹⁰⁸⁰ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 13 Jul 1800.¹⁰⁸¹**
- + 409 xiii. **Jacobus van As** was born 19 Jan 1803.
- 410 xiv. **Hendrika Sophia van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Jan 1805.¹⁰⁸² **Hendrika** died 16 Jul 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.¹⁰⁸³ She was baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Feb 1805. Religion: religion unknown.¹⁰⁸⁴
- 411 xv. **Hijndrica Sofia van As¹⁰⁸⁵ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Feb 1805.¹⁰⁸⁶ Hijndrica** died 16 Jul 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 2 years of age.¹⁰⁸⁷ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Feb 1805.¹⁰⁸⁸
- + 412 xvi. **Jurrien Hendrik van As** was born 27 Feb 1808.
- 413 xvii. **Aplonia van As¹⁰⁸⁹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 23 Aug 1810.¹⁰⁹⁰ She was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Sep 1810.¹⁰⁹¹**
- 414 xviii. **Aplonia van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Sep 1811.¹⁰⁹²

298. **Jacobus⁹ van As (Justus⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Apr 1788.¹⁰⁹³

He married three times. He married **Aryaantje Vroman** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 OCT 1815. **Aryaantje** was born in Netherlands CA 1785. **Aryaantje** died 18 NOV 1851 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 66 years of age. She had no children.

He married **Arentje van den Palm** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 23 SEP 1852.¹⁰⁹⁴ **Arentje** was born about 1788.¹⁰⁹⁵ **Arentje** died before 1855 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands. He married **Maria Huiberdina van Heyningen** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 19 SEP 1855. **Maria** was born CA 1820.

He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Apr 1788.¹⁰⁹⁶ His birth was legitimized in 1792. Before his marriage to Arentje Vroman in 1815 he from the end of 1805 to 27. June, 1814 voluntarily as Voltigueur in the 130th regiment of infantry in the emperial army of Napoleon. He took part in the wars in Prussia, Sweden, and Spain. He was wounded in Zaragossa, Spain. The French siege in 1809 took 54,000 of the 100,000 inhabitants' lives. After the return he became porter. Later he went into trading (old iron). He wanted to build a bone black factory, but received no permission. He also bought and rented small houses. He also traded in gold and silver.

Jacobus van As and **Arentje van den Palm** had the following children:

- 415 i. **Jacoba Elisabeth¹⁰ van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1853.
- + 416 ii. **Jacobus Justus van As** was born 18 Nov 1854.

Jacobus van As and **Maria Huiberdina van Heyningen** had the following children:

- 417 iii. **Nameless van As** was born 1857.
- 418 iv. **Johan Franciscus van As** was born 1859.
- 419 v. **Jacobus Justus van As** was born 1859.
- 420 vi. **Nameless van As** was born 1861. **Nameless** died 1861 at less than one year of age.
- 421 vii. **Johannes Cornelis van As** was born 1861.

302. **Jan Teunis⁹ van As** (**Teunis⁸ Van As**, **Jan Joost⁷ van As**, **Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch**, **Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 15 Aug 1756.¹⁰⁹⁷

He married **Mensje Goudriaan** about 1774.¹⁰⁹⁸ **Mensje** was born about 1750.¹⁰⁹⁹

Jan Teunis van As and **Mensje Goudriaan** had the following children:

- 422 i. **Teunis¹⁰ van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Mar 1777.¹¹⁰⁰ **Teunis** died before 1781 in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.¹¹⁰¹ He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Mar 1777.¹¹⁰²
- + 423 ii. **Claas van As** was born Aug 1778.
- 424 iii. **Teunis van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Sep 1781.¹¹⁰³ **Teunis** died before 1783 in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.¹¹⁰⁴ He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Sep 1781.¹¹⁰⁵
- 425 iv. **Teunis van As** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Feb 1783.¹¹⁰⁶ He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 16 Feb 1783.¹¹⁰⁷

Tenth Generation

320. **Cornelis¹⁰ van As** (**Aart⁹ van Asch**, **Geurt Aertse⁸**, **Aert Stoffelse⁷**, **Stoffel Gerritsen⁶**, **Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits**, **Gerrit³ Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Jan 1801.¹¹⁰⁸

He married **Helena Petersen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 31 May 1823.¹¹⁰⁹ **Helena** was born about 1800.¹¹¹⁰

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Jan 1801.¹¹¹¹

Cornelis van As and **Helena Petersen** had the following children:

- + 426 i. **Aart¹¹ van As** was born 10 Aug 1823.
- 427 ii. **Elsje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Jul 1825.¹¹¹²
- + 428 iii. **Bernardus van As** was born 28 Aug 1827.
- 429 iv. **Theodorus van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 May 1830.¹¹¹³
- 430 v. **Catharina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Apr 1833.¹¹¹⁴
- 431 vi. **Lena van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Aug 1834.¹¹¹⁵
- 432 vii. **Cornelis van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Dec 1835.¹¹¹⁶

328. **Dirkje¹⁰ van As (Asch)** (**Frans⁹ van As**, **Willem⁸ van (As) Asch**, **Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As**, **Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch**, **Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits**, **Gerrit³ Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1790.¹¹¹⁷ **Dirkje** died 9 Mar 1877 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 86 years of age.¹¹¹⁸

She married **Mijndert Meyer** in Loenen, Utrecht, Netherlands, 20 May 1813.¹¹¹⁹ **Mijndert** was born in Ter Aa, Utrecht, Netherlands about 1785.¹¹²⁰ **Mijndert** died 30 Mar 1856 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 70 years of age.¹¹²¹

She was christened in Tricht, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1790.

Dirkje van As (Asch) and **Mijndert Meyer** had the following child:

- + 433 i. **Dirkje¹¹ van As** was born about 1811.

331. **Neeltje¹⁰ van As** (**Frans⁹**, **Willem⁸ van (As) Asch**, **Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As**, **Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch**, **Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits**, **Gerrit³ Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 Oct 1794.¹¹²²

She married **Jacob Cöllen** in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 May 1820.¹¹²³ **Jacob** was born CA 1789. **Jacob** was the son of **Jan (Jean) Nicolaas Paulus Köller** and **Maria Wenteler (Wentelaar)**. **Jacob** died 5 Oct 1846 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 57 years of age.¹¹²⁴ **Jacob's** occupation: Baker. He was christened in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Sep 1789.¹¹²⁵

She was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Dec 1794.¹¹²⁶

Neeltje van As and **Jacob Cöllen** had the following children:

- + 434 i. **Jan Nicolaas Paulus¹¹ Cöllen** was born 6 Jan 1823.
- 435 ii. **Francina Maria Cöllen** was born in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands about 1831.¹¹²⁷ She married **Johannes van den Dolder** in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 9 Dec 1849.¹¹²⁸ **Johannes** was born in Loosdrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands about 1832.¹¹²⁹ **Johannes** was the son of **Evert van den Dolder** and **Cornelia ten Gierik**. **Johannes's** occupation: Baker.

337. **Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch (Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 May 1777.¹¹³⁰

He married **Aagje van Blitterswijk** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 17 Apr 1805.¹¹³¹ **Aagje** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1785.¹¹³² She became engaged to **Christoffel van Asch** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1805.¹¹³³

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 May 1777.¹¹³⁴ He became engaged to **Aagje van Blitterswijk** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1805.¹¹³⁵

Christoffel van Asch and **Aagje van Blitterswijk** had the following children:

- 436 i. **Rijk¹¹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Aug 1805.¹¹³⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Aug 1805.¹¹³⁷
- 437 ii. **Mitje van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Jan 1807.¹¹³⁸ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Feb 1807.¹¹³⁹
- + 438 iii. **Rijk Jan van Asch** was born 28 Nov 1808.
- + 439 iv. **Dirk van Asch** was born 1 Apr 1811.
- 440 v. **Willem van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Dec 1813.¹¹⁴⁰
- 441 vi. **Geertruij van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Mar 1814.¹¹⁴¹
- 442 vii. **Garrigje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Mar 1817.¹¹⁴²
- 443 viii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Mar 1820.¹¹⁴³
- + 444 ix. **Jacobus van As** was born 30 Oct 1821.
- 445 x. **Gerrigje van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Oct 1823.¹¹⁴⁴ She married **Briene Jansen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Jun 1849.¹¹⁴⁵ **Briene** was born about 1820.¹¹⁴⁶
- 446 xi. **Jenneke van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Apr 1824.¹¹⁴⁷ She married **Gerrit Jan Buis** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Aug 1852.¹¹⁴⁸ **Gerrit** was born about 1825.¹¹⁴⁹
- 447 xii. **Jannigje van As** was born 12 Jan 1827.¹¹⁵⁰
- 448 xiii. **Wilhelmina van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jan 1829.¹¹⁵¹ She married **Dirk van der Zande** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Mar 1855.¹¹⁵² **Dirk** was born about 1825.¹¹⁵³
- 449 xiv. **Pieter van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Dec 1830.¹¹⁵⁴
- 450 xv. **Johanna Van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 31 Jan 1839.¹¹⁵⁵

338. **Johannes¹⁰ van As (Rijk Jan⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Jun 1779.¹¹⁵⁶

He married **Gerritje van Blitterswijk** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1808.¹¹⁵⁷ **Gerritje** was born about 1780.¹¹⁵⁸

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Jun 1779.¹¹⁵⁹

Johannes van As and **Gerritje van Blitterswijk** had the following children:

- 451 i. **Gerrit¹¹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Mar 1810.¹¹⁶⁰ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Apr 1810.¹¹⁶¹
- 452 ii. **Willem van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Dec 1813.¹¹⁶²
- 453 iii. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Jan 1815.¹¹⁶³
- 454 iv. **Aaltje van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Feb 1817.¹¹⁶⁴
- 455 v. **Johanna van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 Mar 1819.¹¹⁶⁵
- 456 vi. **Jan Christoffel van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 5 Mar 1821.¹¹⁶⁶
- 457 vii. **Peter van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Jun 1822.¹¹⁶⁷
- + 458 viii. **Gerrigje van As** was born 20 Oct 1823.
- 459 ix. **Catharina Wilhelmina van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 25 Apr 1826.¹¹⁶⁸
- 460 x. **Wilhelmina van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jan 1829.¹¹⁶⁹
- 461 xi. **Evert van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Oct 1832.¹¹⁷⁰

340. **Pieter¹⁰ van As (Rijk Jan⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermans² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 Aug 1783.¹¹⁷¹

He married **Christina Wilhelmina van As** about 1810.¹¹⁷² **Christina** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Sep 1788.¹¹⁷³ **Christina** was the daughter of **Jan (Johannes) van As** and **Willemijntje Timmer**. She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Sep 1788.¹¹⁷⁴

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Aug 1783.¹¹⁷⁵

Pieter van As and **Christina Wilhelmina van As** had the following children:

- 462 i. **Anthonie Christoffel¹¹ van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Feb 1812.¹¹⁷⁶
- 463 ii. **Wilhelmina Antonia van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Feb 1813.¹¹⁷⁷ She married **Rijk Van Schordijk** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1844.¹¹⁷⁸ **Rijk** was born about 1810.¹¹⁷⁹
- 464 iii. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Jun 1815.¹¹⁸⁰
- 465 iv. **Geertruij van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Sep 1818.¹¹⁸¹ She married **Cornelis Rijk van den Berg** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Sep 1851.¹¹⁸² **Cornelis** was born about 1815.¹¹⁸³
- 466 v. **Anthonij Johannes van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Dec 1821.¹¹⁸⁴
- 467 vi. **Johannes Christoffel van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Apr 1824.¹¹⁸⁵
- 468 vii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Jan 1827.¹¹⁸⁶
- 469 viii. **Pieter van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Aug 1829.¹¹⁸⁷ **Pieter** died 1830 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹¹⁸⁸
- 470 ix. **Pieter van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Dec 1830.¹¹⁸⁹

341. **Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel)¹⁰ van As (Antonie (Teunis)⁹ van Asch, Jan Rijke⁸ van As, Jan Stoffelse⁷**

van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹ was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Apr 1770.¹¹⁹⁰

He married **Everijntje Eth** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 27 May 1792.¹¹⁹¹ **Everijntje** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1770.¹¹⁹² She became engaged to **Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel) van As** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 May 1792.¹¹⁹³

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Apr 1770.¹¹⁹⁴ He became engaged to **Everijntje Eth** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 May 1792.¹¹⁹⁵

Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel) van As and **Everijntje Eth** had the following children:

- 471 i. **Cornelis Anthonie¹¹ van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Dec 1792.¹¹⁹⁶ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 Dec 1792.¹¹⁹⁷
- 472 ii. **Anna Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Apr 1794.¹¹⁹⁸ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1794.¹¹⁹⁹
- 473 iii. **Johanna Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Sep 1795.¹²⁰⁰ **Johanna** died 15 Mar 1810 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 14 years of age.¹²⁰¹ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Sep 1795.¹²⁰²
- + 474 iv. **Antonie Arnoldus van Asch** was born 28 May 1797.
- 475 v. **Annijs van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Oct 1798.¹²⁰³ She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 Oct 1798.¹²⁰⁴
- 476 vi. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Dec 1802.¹²⁰⁵ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1802.¹²⁰⁶
- 477 vii. **Arnoldus van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Jan 1804.¹²⁰⁷ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Jan 1804.¹²⁰⁸
- 478 viii. **Willem van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Nov 1805.¹²⁰⁹ He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1 Dec 1805.¹²¹⁰
- 479 ix. **Jean Isaac van Asch** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Sep 1809.¹²¹¹ **Jean** died 22 Dec 1809 in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹²¹² He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Sep 1809.¹²¹³

342. **Arnoldus¹⁰ van As (Antonie (Teunis)⁹ van Asch, Jan Rijke⁸ van As, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands Dec 1772.¹²¹⁴

He married **Lena van den Ende** about 1810.¹²¹⁵ **Lena** was born about 1780.¹²¹⁶

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 23 Dec 1772.¹²¹⁷

Arnoldus van As and **Lena van den Ende** had the following child:

- 480 i. **Hendrina¹¹ van As** was born in Delft, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 28 Jan 1813.¹²¹⁸

354. **Hendrik Timmer¹⁰ van As (Jan (Johannes)⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 Mar 1780.¹²¹⁹

He married twice. He married **Johanna Versteegh** in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 16 May 1804.¹²²⁰ **Johanna** was born about 1780.¹²²¹ **Johanna** died before 1817.¹²²² He married **Jantje Arnolda van Lingen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Nov 1817.¹²²³ **Jantje** was born about 1790.¹²²⁴

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Mar 1780.¹²²⁵

Hendrik Timmer van As and **Johanna Versteegh** had the following children:

- 481 i. **Johannes Christoffel¹¹ van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 1805.¹²²⁶
- 482 ii. **Jacobus Antonij van As** was born in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Nov 1811.¹²²⁷ He was christened in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Nov 1811.¹²²⁸
- 483 iii. **Geertruij van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Sep 1813.¹²²⁹

359. **Christina Wilhelmina¹⁰ van As (Jan (Johannes)⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Sep 1788.¹²³⁰

She married **Pieter van As** about 1810.¹²³¹ **Pieter** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 Aug 1783.¹²³² **Pieter** was the son of **Rijk Jan van As** and **Geertruij van Keulen**. He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 20 Aug 1783.¹²³³

She was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Sep 1788.¹²³⁴

Pieter van As and **Christina Wilhelmina van As** had the following children:

- 462 i. **Anthonie Christoffel¹¹ van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Feb 1812.¹²³⁵
- 463 ii. **Wilhelmina Antonia van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Feb 1813.¹²³⁶ She married **Rijk Van Schordijk** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 May 1844.¹²³⁷ **Rijk** was born about 1810.¹²³⁸
- 464 iii. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Jun 1815.¹²³⁹
- 465 iv. **Geertruij van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Sep 1818.¹²⁴⁰ She married **Cornelis Rijk van den Berg** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Sep 1851.¹²⁴¹ **Cornelis** was born about 1815.¹²⁴²
- 466 v. **Anthonij Johannes van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Dec 1821.¹²⁴³
- 467 vi. **Johannes Christoffel van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Apr 1824.¹²⁴⁴
- 468 vii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Jan 1827.¹²⁴⁵
- 469 viii. **Pieter van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Aug 1829.¹²⁴⁶ **Pieter** died 1830 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹²⁴⁷
- 470 ix. **Pieter van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Dec 1830.¹²⁴⁸

364. **Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch (Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 22 Mar 1789.¹²⁴⁹

He married **Jaapje van Utrecht** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 13 Sep 1819.¹²⁵⁰ **Jaapje** was born in Asch, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1800.¹²⁵¹ **Jaapje** was the daughter of **Steven van Utrecht** and **Aartje Caetvies**.

Jan's occupation: Labourer. He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 29 Mar 1789.¹²⁵²

Jan Christoffel van Asch and Jaapje van Utrecht had the following children:

- 484 i. **Aartje¹¹ van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Aug 1820.¹²⁵³ She married **Hendrikus de Witt** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 19 Feb 1840.¹²⁵⁴ **Hendrikus** was born about 1815.¹²⁵⁵
- + 485 ii. **Marinus van As** was born 4 Mar 1822.
- + 486 iii. **Steven van As** was born 23 Jan 1826.
- + 487 iv. **Dirk Johannes van As** was born 4 Aug 1828.
- 488 v. **Jenneke Wilhelmina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Sep 1831.¹²⁵⁶
- + 489 vi. **Christiaan van As** was born 19 Sep 1834.
- 490 vii. **Cornelis van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Dec 1835.¹²⁵⁷ **Cornelis** died before 1840 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹²⁵⁸
- + 491 viii. **Jan Christoffel van As** was born 19 Oct 1837.
- + 492 ix. **Cornelis van As** was born 3 Jun 1840.

367. **Johannes¹⁰ van As** (**Marinus⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Oct 1794.¹²⁵⁹

He married **Dirkje Verkuijl** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Mar 1827.¹²⁶⁰ **Dirkje** was born about 1800.¹²⁶¹ **Dirkje** was the daughter of **Fytje Verkuijl**.

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 26 Oct 1794.¹²⁶²

Johannes van As and Dirkje Verkuijl had the following children:

- 493 i. **Jenneke Elisabeth¹¹ van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Jun 1827.¹²⁶³
- 494 ii. **Sophia Willemina van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Nov 1829.¹²⁶⁴ She married **Johannes Siben** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Nov 1852.¹²⁶⁵ **Johannes** was born about 1830.¹²⁶⁶
- + 495 iii. **Marinus Adrianus van As** was born 6 May 1833.
- 496 iv. **Adriana Alida van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Jan 1836.¹²⁶⁷
- 497 v. **Johanna van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 31 Jan 1839.¹²⁶⁸

380. **Antonie Jan¹⁰ van As** (**Gerrit Anthoniszen⁹, Antonij Gerritz⁸ van Asch, Gerrit Korstiaanszen⁷, Korstriaan Gerritse⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 May 1784.¹²⁶⁹

He married **Anna (Anneke) van Loenen** in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands, 7 Apr 1811.¹²⁷⁰ **Anna** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1779.¹²⁷¹ **Anna** was the daughter of **Gerrit van Loenen** and **Amelia van Jongen**.

He was christened in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 9 May 1784.¹²⁷²

Antonie Jan van As and Anna (Anneke) van Loenen had the following children:

- + 498 i. **Johannes¹¹ van Asch** was born 22 May 1820.
- 499 ii. **Drieka van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 1821.¹²⁷³

409. **Jacobus¹⁰ van As** (**Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan**

Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)¹²⁷⁴ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 19 Jan 1803.¹²⁷⁵ **Jacobus** died 2 Jan 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 36 years of age.¹²⁷⁶

He married **Johanna Maria van Driel** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 15 Aug 1827.¹²⁷⁷ **Johanna** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 16 Aug 1809.¹²⁷⁸ **Johanna** was the daughter of **Jan Van Driel** and **Barbera Zeijlaar**. **Johanna** died 30 May 1864 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 54 years of age.¹²⁷⁹

He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 23 Jan 1803.¹²⁸⁰

Jacobus van As and **Johanna Maria van Driel** had the following children:

- + 500 i. **Jacobus¹¹ van As** was born 3 Dec 1827.
- 501 ii. **Barbara van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 7 May 1831.¹²⁸¹
- + 502 iii. **Reinhold Johan van As** was born 1 Apr 1832.
- 503 iv. **Elizabeth van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 18 Jun 1836.¹²⁸²
- 504 v. **Johanna Maria van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 23 Nov 1838.¹²⁸³

412. **Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰ van As (Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**¹²⁸⁴ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 27 Feb 1808.¹²⁸⁵ **Jurrien** died 3 Jul 1864 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 56 years of age.¹²⁸⁶

He married **Maria Geertruida Somer** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 21 Mar 1832.¹²⁸⁷ **Maria** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 14 Feb 1812.¹²⁸⁸ **Maria** was the daughter of **Adrianus Somer** and **Geertruida Renoy**. **Maria** died 12 Jan 1867 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 54 years of age.¹²⁸⁹

Jurrien's occupation: Carpenter. He was christened in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 6 Mar 1810.¹²⁹⁰ **Jurrien Hendrick van As** lived on the Rotte canal in Rotterdam.

Jurrien Hendrik van As and **Maria Geertruida Somer** had the following child:

- + 505 i. **Jacobus¹¹ van As** was born 2 Jan 1833.

416. **Jacobus Justus¹⁰ van As (Jacobus⁹, Justus⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)**¹²⁹¹ was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 18 Nov 1854.

He married twice. He married **Teuntje Leentiaan**. **Teuntje** was born CA 1800. She had no children.

He married **Catherina Maria de Bry** about 1885.¹²⁹² **Catherina** was born about 1855.¹²⁹³ He was a furniture maker and carpenter in Rotterdam and Kralingen.

Jacobus Justus van As and **Catherina Maria de Bry** had the following children:

- 506 i. **Catharina Maria¹¹ van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1882.
- 507 ii. **Jacobus van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1883.
- 508 iii. **Nicolaas van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1884.
- 509 iv. **Catharina Maria van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1885.
- + 510 v. **Arend van As** was born 3 Jan 1886.
- 511 vi. **Johannes van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1887.
- 512 vii. **Nicolaas van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1888.

- 513 viii. **Catharina Maria van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1896.
- 514 ix. **Jacoba Justina van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1897.
- 515 x. **Adriana van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1898.
- 516 xi. **Maria Catharina van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands CA 1899.

423. **Claas¹⁰ van As (Jan Teunis⁹, Teunis⁸ Van As, Jan Joost⁷ van As, Joost Jansen⁶ van Asch, Jan Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands Aug 1778.¹²⁹⁴

He married **Grietje Stigter** in Kabauw, Utrecht, Netherlands, 23 Oct 1803.¹²⁹⁵ **Grietje** was born about 1780.¹²⁹⁶

He was christened in Ammerstol, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 30 Aug 1778.¹²⁹⁷

Claas van As and **Grietje Stigter** had the following children:

- 517 i. **Maijsje¹¹ van As** was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands Apr 1804.¹²⁹⁸ She was christened in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands, 22 Apr 1804.¹²⁹⁹
- 518 ii. **Cornelis van As** was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands 20 Jun 1806.¹³⁰⁰ **Cornelis** died before 1807 in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands. He was christened in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands, 22 Jun 1806.¹³⁰¹
- 519 iii. **Cornelis van As** was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands Dec 1807.¹³⁰² He was christened in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands, 20 Dec 1807.¹³⁰³
- + 520 iv. **Eimbartus (Arie) van As** was born about 1810.

Eleventh Generation

426. **Aart¹¹ van As** (**Cornelis¹⁰, Aart⁹ van Asch, Geurt Aertse⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Aug 1823.¹³⁰⁴

He married **Cornelia van Arkelen** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 May 1847.¹³⁰⁵ **Cornelia** was born about 1820.¹³⁰⁶

Aart van As and **Cornelia van Arkelen** had the following children:

- 521 i. **Helena¹² van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Aug 1848.¹³⁰⁷ **Helena** died Dec 1852 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 4 years of age.¹³⁰⁸
- 522 ii. **Willemina Catharina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Oct 1850.¹³⁰⁹
- 523 iii. **Meerten Willem van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Apr 1853.¹³¹⁰
- 524 iv. **Cornelis Aart van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Mar 1856.¹³¹¹
- 525 v. **Aart Cornelis van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 8 May 1861.¹³¹²

428. **Bernardus¹¹ van As** (**Cornelis¹⁰, Aart⁹ van Asch, Geurt Aertse⁸, Aert Stoffelse⁷, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Aug 1827.¹³¹³

He married **Alida Daniella Verkuijl** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 12 May 1852.¹³¹⁴ **Alida** was born about 1830.¹³¹⁵

Bernardus van As and **Alida Daniella Verkuijl** had the following children:

- 526 i. **Helena¹² van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Jun 1852.¹³¹⁶
- 527 ii. **Elisabeth van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 May 1855.¹³¹⁷
- 528 iii. **Trijntje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Nov 1857.¹³¹⁸

433. **Dirkje¹¹ van As** (**Dirkje¹⁰ van As (Asch), Frans⁹ van As, Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**)¹³¹⁹ was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands about 1811.

She married **Klaas van Proosdy** in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 27 May 1833.¹³²⁰ **Klaas** was born in Weesper Carspel, Noord Holland, Netherlands 1811.¹³²¹ **Klaas** was the son of **Samuel van Proosdij** and **Marretje de Plie**.

Dirkje van As and **Klaas van Proosdy** had the following children:

- 529 i. **Marretje¹² van Proosdy** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 21 Dec 1832.¹³²²
- + 530 ii. **Mijndert van Proosdij** was born about 1835.
- 531 iii. **Dirkje van Proosdij** was born in Weesp, Noord Holland, Netherlands about 1837.¹³²³ **Dirkje** died 27 Feb 1858 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 20 years of age.¹³²⁴

434. **Jan Nicolaas Paulus¹¹ Cöllen (Neeltje¹⁰ van As, Frans⁹, Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 6 Jan 1823.¹³²⁵ **Jan** died 1 Nov 1883 in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 60 years of age.¹³²⁶

He married **Gerretje Manten** in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 5 Jul 1860.¹³²⁷ **Gerretje** was born in Tienhoven, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1825.¹³²⁸ **Gerretje** was the daughter of **Cornelis Manten** and **Jacomijntje Verwuer**. She became engaged to **Jan Nicolaas Paulus Cöllen** in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 24 Jun 1860.¹³²⁹

Jan's occupation: Breadbaker. He became engaged to **Gerretje Manten** in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 24 Jun 1860.¹³³⁰

Jan Nicolaas Paulus Cöllen and **Gerretje Manten** had the following child:

- + 532 i. **Jacob¹² Cöllen** was born 16 Mar 1863.

438. **Rijk Jan¹¹ van Asch (Christoffel¹⁰, Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Nov 1808.¹³³¹

He married **Neeltje van Dalem** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 8 Sep 1837.¹³³² **Neeltje** was born about 1810.¹³³³

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Dec 1808.¹³³⁴

Rijk Jan van Asch and **Neeltje van Dalem** had the following children:

- 533 i. **Aagje¹² van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Mar 1838.¹³³⁵ She married **Gijsbert Roelof Verkuijl** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 25 Sep 1862.¹³³⁶ **Gijsbert** was born about 1835.¹³³⁷
- + 534 ii. **Jan van As** was born 17 Dec 1840.
- 535 iii. **Christina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Feb 1844.¹³³⁸
- 536 iv. **Cornelia van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Jun 1847.¹³³⁹
- 537 v. **Jacob van As** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Jun 1847.¹³⁴⁰
- 538 vi. **Metje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Nov 1850.¹³⁴¹
- 539 vii. **Fier van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 26 Nov 1853.¹³⁴²
- 540 viii. **Dirkje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 Jun 1856.¹³⁴³
- 541 ix. **Rijk van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1858.¹³⁴⁴

439. **Dirk¹¹ van Asch (Christoffel¹⁰, Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Apr 1811.¹³⁴⁵

He married **Elizabeth den Oudsten** in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands, 12 Aug 1830.¹³⁴⁶ **Elizabeth** was born about 1815.¹³⁴⁷

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 3 Apr 1811.¹³⁴⁸

Dirk van Asch and **Elizabeth den Oudsten** had the following children:

- + 542 i. **Eimbartus¹² van As** was born 23 Oct 1833.
- 543 ii. **Schalk van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 9 Nov 1835.¹³⁴⁹
- 544 iii. **Jacobus van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 1 Mar 1839.¹³⁵⁰

444. **Jacobus¹¹ van As (Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Oct 1821.¹³⁵¹

He married **Teuntje Appeldoorn** about 1850.¹³⁵² **Teuntje** was born about 1825.¹³⁵³

Jacobus van As and **Teuntje Appeldoorn** had the following children:

- 545 i. **Johannes¹² van As** was born in Geldermalsen, Gelderlands, Netherlands 9 Sep 1851.¹³⁵⁴
- 546 ii. **Pieter van As** was born in Geldermalsen, Gelderlands, Netherlands 12 Mar 1854.¹³⁵⁵
- 547 iii. **Jan van As** was born in Geldermalsen, Gelderlands, Netherlands 26 Jun 1856.¹³⁵⁶
- 548 iv. **Marinus van As** was born in Geldermalsen, Gelderlands, Netherlands 6 Jan 1859.¹³⁵⁷
- 549 v. **Maaïke Johanna van As** was born in Geldermalsen, Gelderlands, Netherlands 2 May 1862.

458. **Gerrigje¹¹ van As (Johannes¹⁰, Rijk Jan⁹, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Oct 1823.¹³⁵⁸ **Gerrigje** died 31 Dec 1873 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 50 years of age.¹³⁵⁹

She married **Daniel Martin Merchant** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 28 May 1856.¹³⁶⁰ **Daniel** was born in Veenendall, Utrecht, Netherlands 9 May 1813.¹³⁶¹ **Daniel** was the son of **Hendrik Martin Merchant** and **Hendrikje van Rennes**. **Daniel** died 20 Apr 1889 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 75 years of age.¹³⁶²

Gerrigje van As and **Daniel Martin Merchant** had the following children:

- 550 i. **Gerritje Martin¹² Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Jun 1857.¹³⁶³
- 551 ii. **Aaltje Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Feb 1859.¹³⁶⁴
- 552 iii. **Alida Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Mar 1861.¹³⁶⁵ **Alida** died 23 Mar 1862 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.¹³⁶⁶
- 553 iv. **Daniel Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Apr 1862.¹³⁶⁷ **Daniel** died 20 Apr 1862 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹³⁶⁸
- 554 v. **Alida Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Mar 1863.¹³⁶⁹
- 555 vi. **Antonie Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Jun 1865.¹³⁷⁰ **Antonie** died 12 Sep 1865 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹³⁷¹
- 556 vii. **Grietje Martin Merchant** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Jan 1867.¹³⁷² **Grietje** died 10 Apr 1874 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, at 7 years of age.¹³⁷³

474. **Antonie Arnoldus¹¹ van Asch (Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel)¹⁰ van As, Antonie (Teunis)⁹ van Asch, Jan Rijke⁸ van As, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehel van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 28 May 1797.¹³⁷⁴

He married **Wilhelmina van Meeteren** in Buurmalsen, Gelderland, Netherlands, 10 Apr 1823.¹³⁷⁵ **Wilhelmina** was born about 1800.¹³⁷⁶

He was christened in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands, 4 Jun 1797.¹³⁷⁷

Antonie Arnoldus van Asch and **Wilhelmina van Meeteren** had the following children:

- 557 i. **Arie**¹² **van As** was born in Buurmalsen, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Apr 1825.¹³⁷⁸
- 558 ii. **Everijntje van As** was born in Buurmalsen, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Dec 1826.¹³⁷⁹
- 559 iii. **Marinus Elias Van As** was born in Buurmalsen, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Nov 1828.¹³⁸⁰
- 560 iv. **Cornelis Antonie van As** was born in Buurmalsen, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 May 1831.¹³⁸¹
- + 561 v. **Cornelis Antonie van As** was born 11 May 1833.
- 562 vi. **Willem van As** was born in Culemborg, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Mar 1837.¹³⁸²
- 563 vii. **Annijge van As** was born in Culemborg, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Feb 1842.¹³⁸³ She married **Jan Pelgrim** in Culemborg, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1860.¹³⁸⁴ **Jan** was born about 1840.¹³⁸⁵

485. **Marinus**¹¹ **van As** (**Jan Christoffel**¹⁰ **van Asch**, **Marinus**⁹ **van As**, **Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch**, **Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehe** **van Asch**, **Adriaen** (**Guerts**)⁴ **Gerrits**, **Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Mar 1822.¹³⁸⁶

He married **Adriana Bronk** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 30 Mar 1850.¹³⁸⁷ **Adriana** was born about 1825.¹³⁸⁸

Marinus van As and **Adriana Bronk** had the following children:

- 564 i. **Jacoba**¹² **van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Jun 1850.¹³⁸⁹
- + 565 ii. **Johanna Cornelis van As** was born 10 Oct 1852.
- 566 iii. **Jan Christoffel van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Jul 1855.¹³⁹⁰
- 567 iv. **Adriana van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 Aug 1858.¹³⁹¹
- 568 v. **Marinus van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Feb 1862.¹³⁹²
- 569 vi. **Jannigje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Jul 1864.¹³⁹³
- 570 vii. **Johannes Jan van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Nov 1866.¹³⁹⁴
- 571 viii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Aug 1872.¹³⁹⁵

486. **Steven**¹¹ **van As** (**Jan Christoffel**¹⁰ **van Asch**, **Marinus**⁹ **van As**, **Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch**, **Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehe** **van Asch**, **Adriaen** (**Guerts**)⁴ **Gerrits**, **Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Jan 1826.¹³⁹⁶

He married **Antonia de Keijser** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1852.¹³⁹⁷ **Antonia** was born about 1826.¹³⁹⁸

Steven van As and **Antonia de Keijser** had the following children:

- 572 i. **Johanna Wilhelmina**¹² **van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Apr 1853.¹³⁹⁹
- 573 ii. **Jacoba van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Mar 1854.¹⁴⁰⁰ **Jacoba** died before 1859 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁴⁰¹
- 574 iii. **Jan Christoffel van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Apr 1855.¹⁴⁰² **Jan** died before 1857 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁴⁰³
- + 575 iv. **Jan Christoffel van As** was born 19 Aug 1857.
- 576 v. **Christiaan van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Feb 1858.¹⁴⁰⁴
- 577 vi. **Jacoba van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Feb 1859.¹⁴⁰⁵

- 578 vii. **Johanna Wilhelmina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Nov 1861.¹⁴⁰⁶
 579 viii. **Hendrika van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 May 1862.¹⁴⁰⁷
 580 ix. **Aartje van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 May 1865.¹⁴⁰⁸

487. **Dirk Johannes^{II} van As (Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Aug 1828.¹⁴⁰⁹

He married **Aaltje Haagsman** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 11 Jun 1853.¹⁴¹⁰ **Aaltje** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1830.¹⁴¹¹

Dirk Johannes van As and **Aaltje Haagsman** had the following children:

- 581 i. **Jacoba¹² van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 2 Oct 1853.¹⁴¹²
 582 ii. **Abraham van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 25 Dec 1855.¹⁴¹³ **Abraham**
 died before 1862 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁴¹⁴
 + 583 iii. **Elisabeth van As** was born 24 Sep 1858.
 584 iv. **Abraham van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Jan 1862.¹⁴¹⁵

489. **Christiaan^{II} van As (Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Sep 1834.¹⁴¹⁶

He married **Grietje Kerkhoven** about 1853.¹⁴¹⁷ **Grietje** was born about 1835.¹⁴¹⁸

Christiaan van As and **Grietje Kerkhoven** had the following child:

- 585 i. **Aafke¹² van As** was born 15 Mar 1858.¹⁴¹⁹ She married **Pieter Arnoldus Arendse** about
 1880.¹⁴²⁰ **Pieter** was born about 1855.¹⁴²¹

491. **Jan Christoffel^{II} van As (Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Oct 1837.¹⁴²²

He married **Lena Spruit** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 21 May 1859.¹⁴²³ **Lena** was born about 1840.¹⁴²⁴

Jan Christoffel van As and **Lena Spruit** had the following children:

- 586 i. **Teuntje¹² van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Aug 1862.¹⁴²⁵
 587 ii. **Teuntje van As** was born in 's Gravendeel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 23 Sep 1867.¹⁴²⁶
 588 iii. **Jeuntje van As** was born in 's Gravendeel, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 23 Sep 1867.¹⁴²⁷

492. **Cornelis^{II} van As (Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 3 Jun 1840.¹⁴²⁸

He married **Maria Laponder** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Feb 1862.¹⁴²⁹ **Maria** was born about

1840.¹⁴³⁰

Cornelis van As and **Maria Laponder** had the following children:

- 589 i. **Maria Wilhelmina**¹² **van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Jan 1861.¹⁴³¹
- 590 ii. **Lena van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 22 Mar 1862.¹⁴³²
- 591 iii. **Willem van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 Mar 1866.¹⁴³³
- 592 iv. **Cornelis van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Jan 1868.¹⁴³⁴
- 593 v. **Cornelis an As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Mar 1869.¹⁴³⁵
- 594 vi. **Jan van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Jan 1871.¹⁴³⁶
- 595 vii. **Theodora van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 1 Nov 1874.¹⁴³⁷
- 596 viii. **Jan van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Jan 1876.¹⁴³⁸
- 597 ix. **Bernardus van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Mar 1879.¹⁴³⁹
- 598 x. **Maria Wilhelmina van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 9 Jan 1881.¹⁴⁴⁰

495. **Marinus Adrianus**¹¹ **van As** (**Johannes**¹⁰, **Marinus**⁹, **Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch**, **Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehel van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)**⁴ **Gerrits**, **Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Ravenswaaij, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 May 1833.¹⁴⁴¹

He married **Johanna Udo** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 18 Jul 1866.¹⁴⁴² **Johanna** was born about 1830.¹⁴⁴³

Marinus Adrianus van As and **Johanna Udo** had the following children:

- 599 i. **Johanna**¹² **van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Jul 1867.¹⁴⁴⁴
- 600 ii. **Antonia van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Jan 1869.¹⁴⁴⁵

498. **Johannes**¹¹ **van Asch** (**Antonie Jan**¹⁰ **van As**, **Gerrit Anthoniszen**⁹, **Antonij Gerritz**⁸ **van Asch**, **Gerrit Korstiaanszen**⁷, **Korstiaan Gerritse**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehel van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)**⁴ **Gerrits**, **Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 22 May 1820.¹⁴⁴⁶

He married **Elizabeth Dait** in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands, about 1840.¹⁴⁴⁷ **Elizabeth** was born about 1820.¹⁴⁴⁸

Johannes van Asch and **Elizabeth Dait** had the following children:

- 601 i. **Anna**¹² **van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Feb 1841.¹⁴⁴⁹
- 602 ii. **Cornelia van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands about 1843.¹⁴⁵⁰
- 603 iii. **Catharina van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 May 1844.¹⁴⁵¹
- 604 iv. **Antonie van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Jun 1846.¹⁴⁵²
- 605 v. **Johanna Elisabeth van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 15 Jun 1848.¹⁴⁵³
- 606 vi. **Hendrik van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Jul 1850.¹⁴⁵⁴
- 607 vii. **Eva van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 20 Aug 1852.¹⁴⁵⁵
- 608 viii. **Martiena van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Feb 1854.¹⁴⁵⁶
- 609 ix. **Martienna van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Feb 1855.¹⁴⁵⁷
- 610 x. **Roelofje van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Dec 1856.¹⁴⁵⁸
- 611 xi. **Roelofje van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Dec 1858.¹⁴⁵⁹
- 612 xii. **Cornelis van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 6 Aug 1859.¹⁴⁶⁰

613 xiii. **Johannes van Asch** was born in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands 18 Oct 1861.¹⁴⁶¹

500. **Jacobus¹¹ van As (Jacobus¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Dec 1827.¹⁴⁶²

He married **Elizabeth Verhagen** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 26 Dec 1850.¹⁴⁶³ **Elizabeth** was born about 1830.

Jacobus's occupation: Timmerman.

Jacobus van As and **Elizabeth Verhagen** had the following child:

614 i. **Johan Mari¹² van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 4 Nov 1875.¹⁴⁶⁴

502. **Reinhold Johan¹¹ van As (Jacobus¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1 Apr 1832.¹⁴⁶⁵ **Reinhold** died 24 Apr 1868 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 36 years of age.¹⁴⁶⁶

He married **Klazina Van Roon** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 10 Oct 1855.¹⁴⁶⁷ **Klazina** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jul 1839.¹⁴⁶⁸ **Klazina** died 1 Jan 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 78 years of age.¹⁴⁶⁹

Reinhold Johan van As and **Klazina Van Roon** had the following children:

- + 615 i. **Jacobus Corneles¹² van As** was born 2 Jul 1857.
- 616 ii. **Corneles van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 23 Sep 1859.¹⁴⁷⁰ **Corneles** died 1940 at 80 years of age.¹⁴⁷¹ He married **Hendrika Ver Brugge** 6 Dec 1882.¹⁴⁷² **Hendrika** was born about 1860.¹⁴⁷³
- 617 iii. **Reinold Johan van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 15 Nov 1864.¹⁴⁷⁴ **Reinold** died 1940 at 75 years of age.¹⁴⁷⁵ He married **Antje Fontijn** 17 Jul 1912.¹⁴⁷⁶ **Antje** was born about 1865.¹⁴⁷⁷
- 618 iv. **Anna van As¹⁴⁷⁸** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 20 May 1868.¹⁴⁷⁹ **Anna** died 23 Dec 1924 at 56 years of age.¹⁴⁸⁰

505. **Jacobus¹¹ van As (Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jan 1833.¹⁴⁸¹ **Jacobus** died 21 Aug 1908 in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 75 years of age.¹⁴⁸²

He married twice. He married **Jacoba Johanna Vergalen.**¹⁴⁸³ **Jacoba** was born in Aarlanderveen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 27 Oct 1827.¹⁴⁸⁴ **Jacoba** was the daughter of **Arie Vergalen** and **Aaltje Van Ladestein.** **Jacoba** died 26 Nov 1902 in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 75 years of age.¹⁴⁸⁵ He married **Pietertje Den Hollander** in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, about 1903.¹⁴⁸⁶ **Pietertje** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 27 Feb 1862.¹⁴⁸⁷ **Pietertje** died after 1920.¹⁴⁸⁸ **Pietertje's** occupation: Storekeeper.

Jacobus's occupation: Carpenter-Shopkp. He was married three times.

Jacobus van As and **Jacoba Johanna Vergalen** had the following children:

- + 619 i. **Jacoba Johanna**¹² **van As** was born 10 Dec 1866.
- + 620 ii. **Cornelis Jacobus van As** was born 24 Nov 1869.
- + 621 iii. **Gertruid (Trui) van As** was born 1879.

Jacobus van As and **Pietertje Den Hollander** had the following child:

- 622 iv. **Jacoba van As** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 19 Jul 1904.¹⁴⁸⁹

510. **Arend**¹¹ **van As** (**Jacobus Justus**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Justus**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Jan 1886.¹⁴⁹⁰ **Arend** died 8 JUN 1920 in at sea, en route to Java, at 34 years of age. His body was interred 1920.

He married **Egbertha Maria van Zijl** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, about 1912.¹⁴⁹¹ **Egbertha** was born in Netherlands 1888.¹⁴⁹² **Egbertha** died 1980 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 92 years of age. He studied to become a teacher and missionary.

Arend van As and **Egbertha Maria van Zijl** had the following children:

- 623 i. **Catharina Maria**¹² **van As** was born 1911.
- + 624 ii. **Egberthus van As** was born 14 Dec 1913.
- 625 iii. **Jacobus Justus van As** was born 1917.

520. **Eimbartus (Arie)**¹¹ **van As** (**Claas**¹⁰, **Jan Teunis**⁹, **Teunis**⁸ **Van As**, **Jan Joost**⁷ **van As**, **Joost Jansen**⁶ **van Asch**, **Jan Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands about 1810.¹⁴⁹³

He married **Gijsje Duikersloot** in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands, 9 Sep 1824.¹⁴⁹⁴ **Gijsje** was born about 1810.¹⁴⁹⁵

Eimbartus (Arie) van As and **Gijsje Duikersloot** had the following children:

- 626 i. **Neeltje**¹² **van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 22 Sep 1824.¹⁴⁹⁶ **Neeltje** died before 1833.¹⁴⁹⁷
- 627 ii. **Jannigje van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 9 Apr 1827.¹⁴⁹⁸
- 628 iii. **Neeltje van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 10 Apr 1830.¹⁴⁹⁹ **Neeltje** died before 1833 in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands.¹⁵⁰⁰
- 629 iv. **Eimbartus van As** was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands 24 Oct 1831.¹⁵⁰¹
- 630 v. **Neeltje van As** was born in Lopik, Urecht, Netherlands 23 Oct 1833.¹⁵⁰²
- 631 vi. **Martijntje van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 27 Dec 1836.¹⁵⁰³
- 632 vii. **Cornelis van As** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 14 Feb 1842.¹⁵⁰⁴

Twelfth Generation

530. **Mijndert¹² van Proosdij** (**Dirkje¹¹ van As, Dirkje¹⁰ van As (Asch), Frans⁹ van As, Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Weesp, Noord Holland, Netherlands about 1835.¹⁵⁰⁵

He married **Marritje van Osnabruggen** in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, 3 Apr 1868.¹⁵⁰⁶ **Marritje** was born in Huizen, Noord Holland, Netherlands about 1839.¹⁵⁰⁷ **Marritje** was the daughter of **Dirk van Osnabruggen** and **Jannetje Lodder**.

Mijndert's occupation: labourer.

Mijndert van Proosdij and **Marritje van Osnabruggen** had the following children:

- 633 i. **Dirkje¹³ van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 19 Apr 1868.
- 634 ii. **Myndert van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 1868.¹⁵⁰⁸ **Myndert** died 9 Nov 1869 in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.¹⁵⁰⁹
- 635 iii. **Dirk van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 8 Mar 1870.¹⁵¹⁰
- 636 iv. **Marretje van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 27 Oct 1872.¹⁵¹¹
- 637 v. **Dirkje van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 16 Oct 1874.¹⁵¹²
- 638 vi. **Nicolaas van Proosdij** was born in Nigtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 18 Oct 1876.¹⁵¹³

532. **Jacob¹² Cöllen** (**Jan Nicolaas Paulus¹¹, Neeltje¹⁰ van As, Frans⁹, Willem⁸ van (As) Asch, Rijk Stoffelse⁷ van As, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶ van Asch, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 16 Mar 1863.¹⁵¹⁴

He married **Catharina Fouchier**. **Catharina** was born 25 Nov 1862.¹⁵¹⁵ **Catharina** was the daughter of **Louis Fouchier** and **Pieterella Filroe**.

Jacob Cöllen and **Catharina Fouchier** had the following child:

- 639 i. **Jan Nicolaas¹³ Cöllen** was born in Nichtevecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 30 Nov 1887.¹⁵¹⁶

534. **Jan¹² van As** (**Rijk Jan¹¹ van Asch, Christoffel¹⁰, Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Dec 1840.¹⁵¹⁷

He married **Gijsbertje Hommersom** in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands, 6 Jun 1868.¹⁵¹⁸ **Gijsbertje** was born about 1850.¹⁵¹⁹

Jan van As and **Gijsbertje Hommersom** had the following children:

- 640 i. **Neeltje¹³ van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 12 Nov 1868.¹⁵²⁰
- 641 ii. **Gijsberta van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Aug 1870.¹⁵²¹
- 642 iii. **Rijk Jan van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 21 Nov 1872.¹⁵²²

- 643 iv. **Wouter van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Aug 1875.¹⁵²³
 644 v. **Jan van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 13 Feb 1878.¹⁵²⁴

542. **Eimbartus¹² van As (Dirk¹¹ van Asch, Christoffel¹⁰, Rijk Jan⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Jaarsveld, Utrecht, Netherlands 23 Oct 1833.¹⁵²⁵

He married **Janna van Ieperen** in Benschop, Utrecht, Netherlands, 20 Mar 1856.¹⁵²⁶ **Janna** was born about 1830.¹⁵²⁷

Eimbartus van As and **Janna van Ieperen** had the following children:

- 645 i. **Gijsje¹³ van As** was born in Benschop, Utrecht, Netherlands 5 Jun 1856.¹⁵²⁸
 646 ii. **Huig van As** was born in Benschop, Utrecht, Netherlands 27 Dec 1858.¹⁵²⁹

561. **Cornelis Antonie¹² van As (Antonie Arnoldus¹¹ van Asch, Jan Kristoffel (Christoffel)¹⁰ van As, Antonie (Teunis)⁹ van Asch, Jan Rijke⁸ van As, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Culemborg, Gelderland, Netherlands 11 May 1833.¹⁵³⁰

He married **Jenneke Naves** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 5 Oct 1860.¹⁵³¹ **Jenneke** was born about 1835.¹⁵³²

Cornelis Antonie van As and **Jenneke Naves** had the following children:

- 647 i. **Antoni Arnoldus¹³ van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 25 Sep 1862.¹⁵³³
 648 ii. **Jantje Cornelia van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Nov 1863.¹⁵³⁴
 649 iii. **Cornelia Johanna van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 27 Aug 1865.¹⁵³⁵
 650 iv. **Wilhelmina van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 14 Jan 1867.¹⁵³⁶

565. **Johanna Cornelis¹² van As (Marinus¹¹, Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 10 Oct 1852.¹⁵³⁷

Johanna Cornelis van As had the following child:

- 651 i. **Maria Adriana¹³ van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 23 Mar 1872.¹⁵³⁸

575. **Jan Christoffel¹² van As (Steven¹¹, Jan Christoffel¹⁰ van Asch, Marinus⁹ van As, Jan Rijke⁸, Jan Stoffelse⁷ van Asch, Stoffel Gerritsen⁶, Gerrit Adriaens⁵ V'Lehe| van Asch, Adriaen (Guerts)⁴ Gerrits, Gerrit³ Jerephaes, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 19 Aug 1857.¹⁵³⁹

He married **Anna Dirksen** in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 14 Jul 1880.¹⁵⁴⁰ **Anna** was born about 1860.¹⁵⁴¹

Jan Christoffel van As and **Anna Dirksen** had the following children:

- 652 i. **Adriana**¹³ **van As** was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 16 Jul 1880.¹⁵⁴²
 653 ii. **Anna van As** was born in Tiel, Gelderland, Netherlands 7 Feb 1882.¹⁵⁴³

583. **Elisabeth**¹² **van As** (**Dirk Johannes**¹¹, **Jan Christoffel**¹⁰ **van Asch**, **Marinus**⁹ **van As**, **Jan Rijke**⁸, **Jan Stoffelse**⁷ **van Asch**, **Stoffel Gerritsen**⁶, **Gerrit Adriaens**⁵ **V'Lehe** **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Guerts)**⁴ **Gerrits**, **Gerrit**³ **Jerephaes**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Beusichem, Gelderland, Netherlands 24 Sep 1858.¹⁵⁴⁴

She married an unknown person.

Elisabeth van As had the following children:

- 654 i. **Bernardus**¹³ **van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 17 Mar 1876.¹⁵⁴⁵ **Bernardus** died before 1878 in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands.¹⁵⁴⁶
 655 ii. **Bernardus van As** was born in Maurik, Gelderland, Netherlands 30 Nov 1878.¹⁵⁴⁷

615. **Jacobus Corneles**¹² **van As** (**Reinhold Johan**¹¹, **Jacobus**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jul 1857.¹⁵⁴⁸

He married twice. He married **Lauisa Dorothea De Blik** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 2 Aug 1880.¹⁵⁴⁹ **Lauisa** was born about 1855.¹⁵⁵⁰ **Lauisa** died before 1883 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.¹⁵⁵¹ He married **Pieterella Johanna De Zwart** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 22 Aug 1883.¹⁵⁵² **Pieterella** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 26 Oct 1860.¹⁵⁵³ **Pieterella** was the daughter of **Willem de Zwart** and **Sophia Christina Kording**. **Pieterella** died 1941 in Den Helder, Noord Holland, Netherlands, at 80 years of age.¹⁵⁵⁴

Jacobus Corneles van As and **Pieterella Johanna De Zwart** had the following children:

- 656 i. **Willem**¹³ **van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 20 Jan 1884.¹⁵⁵⁵ **Willem** died 20 Aug 1899 at 15 years of age.¹⁵⁵⁶
 657 ii. **Jacobus Corneles van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Feb 1885.¹⁵⁵⁷ **Jacobus** died 4 Jun 1885 at less than one year of age.¹⁵⁵⁸
 658 iii. **Jacobus Corneles van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 7 Jun 1886.¹⁵⁵⁹ **Jacobus** died 27 Feb 1888 at 1 year of age.¹⁵⁶⁰
 659 iv. **Klazina Anna van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 18 May 1888.¹⁵⁶¹ **Klazina** died 24 Oct 1953 at 65 years of age.¹⁵⁶² She married **Pieter van Heul** about 1910.¹⁵⁶³ **Pieter** was born about 1885.¹⁵⁶⁴
 660 v. **Pieter van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 20 May 1890.¹⁵⁶⁵ **Pieter** died 15 Jun 1890 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹⁵⁶⁶
 661 vi. **Pieter van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 8 Jun 1891.¹⁵⁶⁷
 662 vii. **Sophia Christina van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 11 Sep 1892.¹⁵⁶⁸ She married **J. C. De Brujn** about 1915.¹⁵⁶⁹ **J.** was born about 1890.¹⁵⁷⁰
 663 viii. **Jacobus Cornelis van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 2 Jun 1894.¹⁵⁷¹
 + 664 ix. **Pieterella Johanna van As** was born 18 Dec 1898.

619. **Jacoba Johanna**¹² **van As** (**Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**,

Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 10 Dec 1866.¹⁵⁷²

She married **Arie Hoogendoorn** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, about 1890.¹⁵⁷³ **Arie** was born in Lovcommerdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 8 Sep 1862.¹⁵⁷⁴ **Arie** died after 1920. **Arie's** occupation: Labourer.

Jacoba Johanna van As and **Arie Hoogendoorn** had the following children:

- 665 i. **Maria¹³ Hoogendoorn** was born 18 Oct 1891.¹⁵⁷⁵
- 666 ii. **Jacoba Johanna Hoogendoorn** was born 16 Apr 1893.¹⁵⁷⁶
- 667 iii. **Gerrit Hoogendoorn** was born 13 Jan 1895.¹⁵⁷⁷
- 668 iv. **Jacobus Hoogendoorn** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 13 Sep 1896.¹⁵⁷⁸
- 669 v. **Antje Hoogendoorn** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Jun 1898.¹⁵⁷⁹
- 670 vi. **Arie Hoogendoorn** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 30 Jul 1902.¹⁵⁸⁰
Arie died 8 Aug 1902 in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at less than one year of age.¹⁵⁸¹
- 671 vii. **Cornelis Jacobus Hoogendoorn** was born in Katwijk an De Rijn, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 30 Jul 1902.¹⁵⁸²

620. **Cornelis Jacobus¹² van As (Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 24 Nov 1869.¹⁵⁸³ **Cornelis** died 30 Jan 1946 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 76 years of age.¹⁵⁸⁴

He married **Willemina Draaijer** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands. **Willemina** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 26 Dec 1872.¹⁵⁸⁵ **Willemina** was the daughter of **Hermanus Draaijer** and **Willemina Nieuwland**. **Willemina** died 11 Sep 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 74 years of age.¹⁵⁸⁶ **Willemina** suffered irrecoverably from starvation in the years of the World War II, while all food supplies were cut off from Rotterdam. **Cornelis Jacobus van As** was born at home at Katshoek 14 in Rotterdam.

Cornelis Jacobus van As and **Willemina Draaijer** had the following children:

- + 672 i. **Jacobus¹³ van As** was born 1895.
- 673 ii. **Hermanus van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 27 Dec 1896.¹⁵⁸⁷
Hermanus died after 1975 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.¹⁵⁸⁸ **Herman van As** immigrated to the U.S.A. in the 1920s and worked for the Gillette Razor Blade Manufacturing Company. There he got injured and cut his hand and lost a finger. Following his injury he returned home to Holland and Rotterdam.
- + 674 iii. **Cornelis Jacobus van As** was born 21 Jul 1901.
- + 675 iv. **Wilhelmina van As** was born 1 Jun 1907.
- + 676 v. **Johannes van As** was born 3 Feb 1913.

621. **Gertruid (Trui)¹² van As (Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1879.¹⁵⁸⁹

She married **Vaas Kamerling**.¹⁵⁹⁰ **Vaas** was born about 1875.¹⁵⁹¹

Gertruid (Trui) van As had the following child:

- + 677 i. **Jack¹³ van As** was born about 1895.

Gertruid (Trui) van As and **Vaas Kamerling** had the following children:

- 678 ii. **Faas Kamerling** was born 1910.
- + 679 iii. **Jacoba Kamerling** was born 1915.
- + 680 iv. **Joost Kamerling** was born 1918.
- 681 v. **Catharina Kamerling** was born 1920.
- 682 vi. **Willem Kamerling** was born 1925.

624. **Egberthus¹² van As** (**Arend¹¹**, **Jacobus Justus¹⁰**, **Jacobus⁹**, **Justus⁸**, **Jacobus⁷**, **Justus⁶ van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵**, **Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born 14 Dec 1913.¹⁵⁹²

He married twice. He married **Aafke Josephine Vogel**. **Aafke** was born in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands CA 1920. **Aafke** died 24 AUG 1971 at 51 years of age. He married **Wiebrigje de Jonker**. **Wiebrigje** was born CA 1920. **Wiebrigje** died 4 NOV 1997 at 77 years of age. She had no children. He was an accountant and auditor.

Egberthus van As and **Aafke Josephine Vogel** had the following children:

- 683 i. **Arend Egberthus¹³ Van As** was born 1943. **Arend** died 24 JUL 1992 at 49 years of age.
- + 684 ii. **Rudolf Christiaan van As** was born 1952.

Thirteenth Generation

664. **Pieterrella Johanna¹³ van As** (**Jacobus Corneles¹², Reinhold Johan¹¹, Jacobus¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 18 Dec 1898.¹⁵⁹³ **Pieterrella** died 27 Jul 1972 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 73 years of age.¹⁵⁹⁴

She married **Arie Allart** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 28 Jan 1920.¹⁵⁹⁵ **Arie** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 12 Aug 1894.¹⁵⁹⁶ **Arie** died 8 Apr 1981 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 86 years of age.¹⁵⁹⁷

Pieterrella Johanna van As and **Arie Allart** had the following children:

- 685 i. **Pieter¹⁴ Allart** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 20 May 1921.¹⁵⁹⁸ **Pieter** died 15 Sep 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 3 years of age.¹⁵⁹⁹
- 686 ii. **Johannes Allart** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 6 Sep 1922.¹⁶⁰⁰ **Johannes** died 13 Feb 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 1 year of age.¹⁶⁰¹
- 687 iii. **Arie Allart** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 29 Nov 1924.¹⁶⁰² **Arie** died 25 Aug 1944 at 19 years of age.¹⁶⁰³
- 688 iv. **Pieterrella Johanna Allart** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 17 Feb 1926.¹⁶⁰⁴ **Pieterrella** died 19 Feb 1928 at 2 years of age.¹⁶⁰⁵

672. **Jacobus¹³ van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1895.¹⁶⁰⁶ **Jacobus** died 15 Mar 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 32 years of age.¹⁶⁰⁷ His body was interred 17 Mar 1928 in Crooswijk, Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands.¹⁶⁰⁸

He married **Christina (Stien) Ver Hoef**.¹⁶⁰⁹ **Christina** was born about 1900.¹⁶¹⁰ **Jacobus van As** was a musician and wrote some music, which still survives i.e. "Ochtenlied" voor Mennenkoor (Morningsong for male choir). He died of tuberculosis. He played background music for silent movies.

Jacobus van As and **Christina (Stien) Ver Hoef** had the following children:

- 689 i. **Cornelis¹⁴ van As** was born 1920.¹⁶¹¹
- 690 ii. **Krijn van As** was born 1922.¹⁶¹²
- 691 iii. **Willemina van As** was born 1923.¹⁶¹³
- 692 iv. **Gerard van As** was born 1924.¹⁶¹⁴

674. **Cornelis Jacobus¹³ van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 21 Jul 1901.¹⁶¹⁵ **Cornelis** died 30 Nov 1969 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, at 68 years of age.¹⁶¹⁶

He married **Neeltje van Weelderen** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, 16 Apr 1924.¹⁶¹⁷ **Neeltje** was born in Pretoria, Transvaal Republic 4 Mar 1900.¹⁶¹⁸ **Neeltje** was the daughter of **Anton Wilhelm Hendrik van Weelderen** and **Stijntje Hendrikman Verstegen**. **Neeltje** died 13 Jun 1988 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, at 88 years of age.¹⁶¹⁹ **Neeltje van Weelderen** was born in Pretoria, in the Boer Free State of Transvaal. During the Boer War she escaped with her parents to Portuguese East Africa and then back via the Suez Canal to Genoa, Italy, and then by train to the Netherlands. At the age of 65 she immigrated with her husband to Canada, where all her children had moved. In spite of the fact that she did not speak English at the time, she picked the language up so that she was self sufficient. After the death of her husband in 1969, she lived for a year with her daughter. She was then able to obtain access to the Kiwanis Senior Housing in North Vancouver, where she lived alone until his death. She was very fond of knitting and sewing, which she had learned as young girl in a shop in Rotterdam. She cross-stitched many beautiful pillow covers and pictures for the family. He was customarily called "Kees". As a young man he was, from 1917 to 1933, an accountant with a Rotterdam car dealership called "Tresfon", where he started by pretending of being two years older than he really was. In 1930, Tresfon was taken over by Ford Motor Company, which resulted in Kees having three bosses who continuously requested contradictory accounting procedures, which resulted in Kees's nervous breakdown. This forced Kees finally to quit after 16 years with the company. In 1928 he lived with his family at Juliana Stulberglaan 84 in Rotterdam. He then became an accountant for the night club owner Toot Pschoor, who ran the club "Arena" in Rotterdam. Shortly there after Pschoor left the Netherlands and went to the U.S.A. because of the upcoming threat of the Nazis in Germany. As an aside this Pschoor became a well known nightclub owner in New York hiring such people as Alan King in his younger days. Kees then moved to Amsterdam, where he worked for a movie theatre called "Plaza". From there he went to Utrecht, where he opened a hardware store on March 1, 1935 called "Magazijn - Neco" at Antonius Mathaeuslaan No. 1. He ran this store until 1939. From May 1, 1941 he worked as "Chefboekhouder Rijkstextielbureau" in Arnhem until his illness. He suffered from 1943 until September of 1946 from tuberculosis and spent those years in quarantine in the sanatorium "P. W. Janssen- Ziekenhuis" in Almen, Gelderland. After he had been working some month in Arnhem, he moved his family to Spijkerstraat 313, Arnhem. He and his family remained at that address until his immigration to Canada except for the evacuation during the war. During the battle of Arnhem the house took a direct artillery hit, which removed the front facade of the house. The family had to live there for more than a year after the war before the house could be repaired. During the evacuation the family lost most of their belongings because there was no way of securing the damaged house. Upon his release from the sanatorium he had difficulty in obtaining a job, so that he did many different jobs including photography, accounting for a brick factory, and paymaster for the park keepers. In 1964 he was invited to visit his children in Canada for several months. The link to the children became to long, so that it ended with his son Ton buying a house on Wren Road in Mission in 1965. In 1965 Kees and his wife, Neeltje, immigrated to Canada to live in Mission. He did not truly enjoy his years in Canada, as he never felt comfortable in his new surroundings. He died of heart failure on the way to hospital in North Vancouver. He was buried in the cemetery on Lilloet Road in North Vancouver. Kees was very interested in classic music. He had a hobby the making of plaster casts of monuments, such as city gates, and heads. He attempted to learn to play the violin in his adult days.

Cornelis Jacobus van As and **Neeltje van Weelderen** had the following children:

- + 693 i. **Cornelis Jacobus (Jack)¹⁴ van As** was born 25 Jul 1925.
- + 694 ii. **Anton Wilhelm Hendrik van As** was born 1 Apr 1928.
- + 695 iii. **Christina (Tiny) van As** was born 15 Jun 1935.

675. **Wilhelmina¹³ van As (Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1 Jun 1907.¹⁶²⁰ **Wilhelmina** died 28 Aug 1999 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 92 years of age.¹⁶²¹

She married **Arie Van Zwoll** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, about 1925. **Arie** was born 1904.¹⁶²² **Arie** died 3 Sep 1968 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 64 years of age.¹⁶²³ **Arie's** occupation: Brewery Worker.

Wilhelmina van As and Arie Van Zwoll had the following children:

- + 696 i. **Wilhelmina**¹⁴ **Van Zwoll** was born 20 Nov 1933.
- 697 ii. **Leo van Zwoll** was born 1936.

676. **Johannes**¹³ **van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus**¹², **Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 3 Feb 1913.¹⁶²⁴ **Johannes** died 1 Feb 1993 at 79 years of age.¹⁶²⁵

He married **Sjaan "van As"** in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, about 1938.¹⁶²⁶ **Sjaan** was born about 1915.¹⁶²⁷ Little information is known about her in the family. She and her husband had one son, but split up after 1945 because of her apparent fraternization with the Germans during the occupation of the Netherlands during World War II. **Johannes** or **Job**, as he was called in the family, lived in Amsterdam. He was separated from his wife in 1945. They had one son, who later became a very successful business man in Holland. **Job** undertook a considerable amount of family research, which he reported on to his elder brother **Cornelis Jacobus van As** (1901-1969). These letters were the basis for further research by **Hans W. Rerup** later on. He lived still in 1985, but had little connection with the rest of the family.

Johannes van As and Sjaan "van As" had the following child:

- 698 i. **Cornelis Jacobus**¹⁴ **van As** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 10 Mar 1939.

677. **Jack**¹³ **van As** (**Gertruid (Trui)**¹², **Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands about 1895.¹⁶²⁸

He married **Gerard van der Ploeg**. **Gerard** was born 1990. **Gerard** is the daughter of **Doris van der Ploeg**.

Jack van As and Gerard van der Ploeg had the following children:

- 699 i. **Unknown**¹⁴ **van der Ploeg** was born in Op De Rotte, Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Nederland 1920.
- 700 ii. **Catharina van der Ploeg** was born in Op De Rotte, Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Nederland 1920.

679. **Jacoba**¹³ **Kamerling** (**Gertruid (Trui)**¹² **van As**, **Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born 1915.

She married an unknown person.

Jacoba Kamerling had the following child:

- 701 i. **Willem**¹⁴ **Kamerling** was born 1940.

680. **Joost**¹³ **Kamerling** (**Gertruid (Trui)**¹² **van As**, **Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born 1918.

He married an unknown person.

Joost Kamerling had the following child:

- 702 i. **Katrin**¹⁴ **Kamerling** was born 1940.

684. **Rudolf Christiaan¹³ van As** (**Egberthus¹², Arend¹¹, Jacobus Justus¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Justus⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born 1952.

He married **Hedwig van den Hoeven** 25 NOV 1975. **Hedwig** was born CA 1955.

Rudolf Christiaan van As and **Hedwig van den Hoeven** had the following children:

- 703 i. **Robert Justus¹⁴ van As** was born 30 OCT 1986.
- 704 ii. **Brenda Aafke van As** was born 27 MAY 1990.

Fourteenth Generation

693. **Cornelis Jacobus (Jack)¹⁴ van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 25 Jul 1925.¹⁶²⁹

He married twice. He married **Johanna Bernadina "Jos" Overmeer** in Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1949.¹⁶³⁰ **Johanna** was born in Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands 4 Sep 1925.¹⁶³¹ She married **George Maunsell-Wybrant**. **Johanna** was divorced from **Cornelis Jacobus (Jack) van As** in Alberta, Canada, 1958.¹⁶³² After her divorce from Cornelis Jacobus van As in 1958, she married a farmer in Strathmore, Alberta, with whom she had one son.

He married **Jean Hill** in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 25 Oct 1958.¹⁶³³ **Jean** was born in High River, Alberta, Canada 17 Nov 1932.¹⁶³⁴ **Jean** is the daughter of **Elmer Hill** and **Emily Hill**. **Jean** worked all her life for the Royal Bank of Canada, mostly in Calgary, Alberta. In her last years of work with the bank, she administered the equipment purchases and installations through out the province of Alberta. She took an early retirement from the bank.

Cornelis's occupation: Accountant. **Cornelis** was divorced from **Johanna Bernadina "Jos" Overmeer** in Alberta, Canada, 1958.¹⁶³⁵ **Jack** was a fireman during the war in Arnhem, Netherlands. Then he learned cooking in Amsterdam and worked for a period as cook in a large hotel in Batavia, Dutch East India, just before the independence of that country as Indonesia. While overseas he married his first wife by proxy. **Jack** immigrated to Canada about a year after his brother had one so, on June 8, 1953 on the "Rijndam". From then on he has lived in Calgary. He studied accounting and established himself as such working for many small businesses on a contract basis. He divorced his first wife and married **Jean** in 1958. Now he is retired and spends the winters in Southern California.

Cornelis Jacobus (Jack) van As and **Johanna Bernadina "Jos" Overmeer** had the following child:

- 705 i. **Bernardus (Barry) Cornelis¹⁵ van As** was born in Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands 29 Jan 1950.¹⁶³⁶ In his early years **Barry** was very much interested in scuba diving and travelled much for this purpose. Then he started working for a diving shop in Victoria, British Columbia. He later became a partner in that business. Now, **Barry** earns his living as part owner of an interior diving maintenance and construction company doing jobs such as bridges and piers for the highways department and other contractors. He also continues to teach diving. He has never married. Address: #409-2195 Burton Road, Kelowna, B.C., Canada, V1Y 8N1

Cornelis Jacobus (Jack) van As and **Jean Hill** had the following children:

- + 706 ii. **Leonard van As** was born 23 Feb 1964.
- 707 iii. **Russel James van As** was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada 4 Apr 1967.¹⁶³⁷ He is a register nurse and emigrated to Las Vegas, Nevada, where he works in a hospital. He divorced his first wife, and he is now remarried to a woman with several children.

694. **Anton Wilhelm Hendrik¹⁴ van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Hillegersberg, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1 Apr 1928.¹⁶³⁸

He married **Catharina Elisabeth Engelina Maria Ter haar** in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 13 Sep 1952.¹⁶³⁹
Catharina was born in Kotaradja, Indonesia 20 Feb 1928.¹⁶⁴⁰ **Catharina's** occupation: Secr.,Dent.Assis.

Anton's occupation: Dentist. He was general in the family known as "Ton". He commenced his schooling in Rotterdam, then in Utrecht and later in Arnhem. During the difficult war years in September 1944 during the battle of Arnhem, he was evacuated with the family to Friesland and returned home after the end of the war in the summer of 1945. Ton played soccer with the sports club Vitesse in Arnhem on the first team for a number of years prior to 1952. This took its toll on his knees, which had to undergo several ligament operations. He completed his training as a teacher at a teacher college in the Netherlands and taught elementary school for a few years before immigrating to Canada in 1952. He married in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, shortly after his bride had arrived from the Netherlands, and then he began his university studies leading to a degree in Dentistry at the University of Alberta, first in Calgary and then in Edmonton. During his studies at university, he supported himself partially by working in a warehouse. His wife's income as a secretary was their main source of income at the time. He graduated as a dentist in 1961 and purchased a dental practise in Lynn Valley, North Vancouver, B.C., Canada. He opened his dental office on July 1, 1961 with the assistance of his sister, Christina (Tiny) van As, who was a dental assistant at the time in Arnhem, Netherlands, and who immigrated to Canada just prior to the opening date. When his eldest son, Glen, graduated as a dentist from the University of British Columbia, he joined his father's dental office, which was moved to new and larger premises a few blocks away from the old dental office in Lynn Valley, North Vancouver. After partial retirement he moved for a few years to Squamish and commuted two days a week to work in North Vancouver. In 2002 he built a new house in Pitt Meadows.

Anton Wilhelm Hendrik van As and **Catharina Elisabeth Engelina Maria Ter haar** had the following children:

- + 708 i. **Glen Anthony¹⁵ van As** was born 4 Aug 1961.
- + 709 ii. **Cameron Todd van As** was born 6 Mar 1963.
- + 710 iii. **Earl Cornelius van As** was born 30 Sep 1964.

695. **Christina (Tiny)¹⁴ van As (Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹)** was born in Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands 15 Jun 1935.¹⁶⁴¹

She married **Hans Werner Rerup** in Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands, 15 Jan 1963.¹⁶⁴² **Hans** was born in Schafflundfeld, Nordhackstedt, Schleswig, Germany 24 Oct 1931.¹⁶⁴³ **Hans** is the son of **Peter Thomas Andresen** and **Anna Marie Rerup**. **Hans's** occupation: Administrator. 1937-45 German elementary school in Süderlügum, Schleswig, Germany. 1946 May-June Danish elementary school in Elhöft, Schleswig, Germany 1946-1949 Realskoleeksamen from Duborg Skolen(Danish Highschool)Flensburg 1949-52 Studentereksamen from Duborg Skolen, Flensburg. 1952-53 Poyltechnisk Lærestanstalt, Copenhagen, Denmark 1954 Landmandsbanken, Nytorv Afdeling, Copenhagen, Denmark 1954-55 worked in forest in Süderlügum 1955-57 Production assistant Philips Fabrikken A/S, Copenhagen 11 april 1957 immigrated to Canada. 1957-58 Draftsman with Aluminum Company of Canada, Resident Engineer, Kitimat, B.C.,Canada. Layed off with construction shutdown. 1958 April-1959 February 1 studied electronics at the Vancouver Vocational Institute in Vancouver, B.C., Canada. 2 February 1959 - 30 August 1969 with Pacific Great Eastern Railway Co. 1959 Feb-May as installer in Vancouver. 1959 June-1960 June in Dawson Creek, B.C., Canada, as Radio Technician. Then in North Vancouver as Communication Technician I, II, III and IV and Technical Planner and Chief of Technical Planning from 1965-69. Concurrently studied for Bachelor of Science in Electronic Engineering from 1959-65 from Pacific International College of Arts and Sciences, Hollywood, California. 1969-71 owned and operated Rerup Electronics Ltd, 1205 Davy Street, Vancouver. Jan 1971-Jul 1974 taught Electronics instructor at the Vancouver Vocational Institute, Vancouver Community College. Jul 1974-Nov 1974 Assistant to Principal, Vancouver Vocational Institute. Nov 1974-May 75 Assistant Dean, Vancouver Vocational Institute. May 1975-May 1982 Dean of Administrative and Student Services, Vancouver Vocational Institute. May 1982-Sep 1989 Principal of Vancouver Vocational Institute. Sep 1989-June 1992 Director of Strategic Planning, College Resources, and Operations for Vancouver Community College. Completed Masters in Education in 1985 from Columbia Pacific University, Doctor in Philosophy (Ph.D.)

in 1986 from Columbia Pacific University. Built home at 2126 Tompkins Crescent in North Vancouver in 1965. Retired in 1992. Worked on numerous projects for the Canada Executive Service Organization (CESO) for native projects. Volunteered once a week as an advisor in genealogy at the LDS Family History Centre in Burnaby from 1992 to 2000, and gave lectures focussing on European family research. In 2000 he became the District Electoral Officer for North Vancouver-Seymour.

Christina's occupation: Dental Assistant. She worked until her emigration to Canada as a dental assistant for the school dental association in Arnhem, Netherlands. In 1961 she joined her brother, who had just graduated as a dentist from the University of Alberta in Edmonton, to open a new dental office in Lynn Valley, North Vancouver, B.C., Canada. She stopped working with the birth of her son Neil in 1964.

Christina (Tiny) van As and Hans Werner Rerup had the following children:

- + 711 i. **Neil Eugene**¹⁵ **Rerup** was born 29 Aug 1964.
- 712 ii. **Chris Werner Rerup** was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 22 Dec 1967.¹⁶⁴⁴
Chris's occupation: Insurance Adjustor in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He completed Bachelor of General Studies with a Psychology Major from Simon Fraser University in 1989. He played football with the S.F.U. Clansmen. He works as a Bodily Injury Adjustor for the Insurance Company of British Columbia, government car insurance. He is also partner in a property development company, Rubicon Properties Ltd. From the fall of 1993 until March 1995 he was a salesman for Toshiba equipment in Burnaby. In April of 1994 he obtained a job as salesman for a special project, Super Camping B.C., from Equity Magazine operated by Michael Campbell. In September 1994 he proposed a new venture called Money Mailer in equal partnership with Michael Campbell and his former partner Paul Smith. Chris became President and Paul Smith Treasurer. Michael Campbell remained a silent partner. By October it was up and running. Money Mailer of Western Canada obtained the regional franchise for British Columbia and Alberta with the rights to sell franchises in that area. By December 1994 the first packages of advertising were mailed to 20,000 homes in the West End of Vancouver. At the beginning of January they sold the first franchises. In 1994 he sold out of the Money Mailer and returned to I.C.B.C as a temporary adjustor. He progressed to bodily injury adjuster. In 2000 he became fraud investigator, and in September joined the legal division as a preparer of court cases against fraudulent claimants. In 1999 he had a very severe case of the dissection of the aorta, separation of the inner and outer layer of the aorta. In 2000 he was diagnosed as having Marfans Syndrome, an inheritable gene fault indicated by his length and extremely long limbs and slanted eye lenses. In late 2000 he moved together with his girl friend, Terry Plotnikof. In August he and Terry built their new home in New Westminster, B.C., Canada.

696. **Wilhelmina**¹⁴ **Van Zwoell** (**Wilhelmina**¹³ **van As**, **Cornelis Jacobus**¹², **Jacobus**¹¹, **Jurrien Hendrik**¹⁰, **Jacobus**⁹, **Pieter**⁸, **Jacobus**⁷, **Justus**⁶ **van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen**⁵, **Jan Adriaens**⁴ **V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes**³ **V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz**² **van Leeuwen**, **Herman**¹) was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 20 Nov 1933. **Wilhelmina** died Juli 2001 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, at 67 years of age.

She married an unknown person.

Wilhelmina Van Zwoell had the following child:

- + 713 i. **Wilma**¹⁵ **Van Zwoell** was born 1962.

Fifteenth Generation

706. **Leonard¹⁵ van As** (**Cornelis Jacobus (Jack)¹⁴, Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada 23 Feb 1964.¹⁶⁴⁵

He married **Tarry Brown** in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 12 Sep 1997.¹⁶⁴⁶ **Tarry** was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada about 1970.¹⁶⁴⁷ Leonard works as a mechanic for an amusement park just west of Calgary, Alberta. He is separated from his wife and moved back home to his parents for a while, but he married his second wife Tarry and lives just south of Calgary, Alberta.

Leonard van As and **Tarry Brown** had the following child:

- 714 i. **Austin Donald¹⁶ van As** was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada 26 Jun 2000.¹⁶⁴⁸

708. **Glen Anthony¹⁵ van As** (**Anton Wilhelm Hendrik¹⁴, Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 4 Aug 1961.¹⁶⁴⁹

He married **Lee-Ann Debra Boras** in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 4 Oct 1989.¹⁶⁵⁰ **Lee-Ann** was born about 1965. **Lee-Ann** was the daughter of **Ronald M. Boras** and **Donna "Boras"**. **Lee-Ann's** occupation: Secretary.

Glen's occupation: Dentist. He studied dentistry and joined his father's dentisl office in Lynn Valley, North Vancouver, B.C.. On the side he specialised in forensic dentistry and travelled much across North America lecturing on the subject. With the partial retirement of his father, he took over the dental office.

Glen Anthony van As and **Lee-Ann Debra Boras** had the following children:

- 715 i. **Larissa Rachelle¹⁶ van As** was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 21 Apr 1992.¹⁶⁵¹ Larissa is a very enthusiastic figure skater and has taken many prices.
- 716 ii. **Dylan Scott van As** was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 6 Aug 1994.¹⁶⁵² Dylan is the joker in the family. He enjoys his sports and plays soccer and hockey.

709. **Cameron Todd¹⁵ van As** (**Anton Wilhelm Hendrik¹⁴, Cornelis Jacobus¹³, Cornelis Jacobus¹², Jacobus¹¹, Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰, Jacobus⁹, Pieter⁸, Jacobus⁷, Justus⁶ van Asch, Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵, Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch, Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe, Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen, Herman¹**) was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 6 Mar 1963.¹⁶⁵³

Cameron's occupation: Musician. He is divorced from his first wife. Now he lives with his second wife and son Tobias in the Westend of Vancouver. He is a musician and earns his living with his band and working in a music store.

Cameron Todd van As and **Claudia --** had the following child:

- 717 i. **Tobias¹⁶ van As** was born in Winterthur, Zwitterland 11 MAY 2001.

710. **Earl Cornelius¹⁵ van As** (**Anton Wilhelm Hendrik¹⁴**, **Cornelis Jacobus¹³**, **Cornelis Jacobus¹²**, **Jacobus¹¹**, **Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰**, **Jacobus⁹**, **Pieter⁸**, **Jacobus⁷**, **Justus⁶ van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵**, **Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 30 Sep 1964.¹⁶⁵⁴

He married **Nicole Bouchard** in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada, 9 Jul 1988.¹⁶⁵⁵ **Nicole** was born in Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada 22 Jul 1964.¹⁶⁵⁶ **Nicole** was the daughter of **Raymond Bouchard** and **Odele Bouchard**.

Earl's occupation: Computer programmer. Earl has a batchelors degree from Simon Fraser University and a two year technical diploma in communications from B.C. Institute of Techonology. He works in the administation and programming field for small high-tech companies.

Earl Cornelius van As and **Nicole Bouchard** had the following children:

- 718 i. **Danielle¹⁶ van As** was born in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada 27 Apr 1984.¹⁶⁵⁷ She is the daughter of Nichol married van As and the stepdaughter of Earl van As.
- 719 ii. **Brendon Cameron van As** was born in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada 7 Nov 1989.¹⁶⁵⁸
- 720 iii. **Drayton Allen van As** was born in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada 18 May 1994.¹⁶⁵⁹

711. **Neil Eugene¹⁵ Rerup** (**Christina (Tiny)¹⁴ van As**, **Cornelis Jacobus¹³**, **Cornelis Jacobus¹²**, **Jacobus¹¹**, **Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰**, **Jacobus⁹**, **Pieter⁸**, **Jacobus⁷**, **Justus⁶ van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵**, **Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**) was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 29 Aug 1964.¹⁶⁶⁰

He married **Lisa Wong** in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1 Jun 1989.¹⁶⁶¹ **Lisa** was born in Vancouver 17 Oct 1964.¹⁶⁶² **Lisa's** occupation: Research Chemist. She holds a Chemistry degree, B.Sc., from University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. She works as a research chemist for a laboratory in Vancouver from graduation until 1994. In 1996 she completed her MBA (Masters in Business Administration) from the University of British Columbia. She started then working for the University of British Columbia as practicum placement officer for students. In 1999 she became a resource allocation manager for the B.C. Research Council for the supervision of the grants for innovation for B.C. industry. After the birth of Nathan she took a half year maternity leave and returned to work on a part-time basis in the fall of 2000. Lisa took the name Lisa Wong Rerup, when she married.

Neil's occupation: Electronics Sale. He finished highschool from Windsor Highschool in North Vancouver in 1981. He went one year to the University of British Columbia, then switched to British Columbia Institute of Technology to study Electronics/Robotics. He worked for Alan Crawford Associates, an electronics equipment sales company. In 1999 he worked for Electro Sonic company as an account manager. In 2000 he took his examination as a mircorsoft system engineer. He moved to EDS (Electronics Data Systems) responsible for looking after trouble with the computer systems for the B.C. schoolboards and post-secondary colleges and institutes. In February 2001 he became senior consultant with the same company in charge of establishing a new department for Canada for computer security issues. He lives with his family in Tsawassen, Delta, B.C., Canada

Neil Eugene Rerup and **Lisa Wong** had the following child:

- 721 i. **Nathan Devin¹⁶ Rerup**¹⁶⁶³ was born in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 8 Mar 2000.¹⁶⁶⁴

713. **Wilma¹⁵ Van Zwoll** (**Wilhelmina¹⁴**, **Wilhelmina¹³ van As**, **Cornelis Jacobus¹²**, **Jacobus¹¹**, **Jurrien Hendrik¹⁰**, **Jacobus⁹**, **Pieter⁸**, **Jacobus⁷**, **Justus⁶ van Asch**, **Adriaen (Arien) Jansen⁵**, **Jan Adriaens⁴ V'Lehe van Asch**, **Adrian (Arian) Jerephaes³ V'Lehe**, **Jerephaes Hermansz² van Leeuwen**, **Herman¹**)¹⁶⁶⁵ was born in

Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1962.

She married **Stavrou** 1973. **he** was born in Greece 1960.

Wilma's occupation: Attorney.

Wilma Van Zwoll and **Stavrou** had the following child:

- 722 i. **Lemonia**¹⁶ **Stavrou** was born in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Netherlands 1974. **Lemonia's** occupation: Physiotherapist.

¹ Tiel court records.

² Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁴ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁵ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁶ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁷ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁸ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

⁹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁰ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹¹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹² Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹³ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁴ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁵ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁶ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁷ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁸ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

¹⁹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁰ I.G.I. 94 file.

²¹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²² Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²³ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁴ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁵ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁶ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁷ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁸ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

²⁹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³⁰ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³¹ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³² Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³³ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³⁴ Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

³⁵ Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1640 film 0831091 page 81.

³⁶ Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1640 film 0831091.

³⁷ Tiel courtrecords.

-
- 38 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 39 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 40 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 41 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 42 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 43 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 44 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 45 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 46 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 47 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 48 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 49 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 50 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 51 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 52 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 53 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 54 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 55 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 56 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089.
 - 57 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 58 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 59 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 60 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 61 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 62 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 63 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 64 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 65 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 66 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 67 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 68 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 69 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089.
 - 70 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 71 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089.
 - 72 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089.
 - 73 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089.
 - 74 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089.
 - 75 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089 page 291.
 - 76 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089.
 - 77 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1608 film 0831089.
 - 78 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 79 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 80 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 81 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 82 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.

-
- 83 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 84 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 85 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 86 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089; and Ruud van As and his father's research reported in 14. May, 2001 email report.,
 - 87 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089.
 - 88 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089 page 194.
 - 89 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089 page 194.
 - 90 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 91 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 92 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 93 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 94 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 95 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 96 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 97 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 98 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 99 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 100 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 101 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 102 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 103 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 104 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 105 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 106 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 107 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 108 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 109 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 110 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 111 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 112 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 113 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 114 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 115 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 116 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 117 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 118 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 119 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 120 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 121 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 122 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 123 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 124 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 125 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 126 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.

-
- 127 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 128 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 129 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 130 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 131 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 132 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 133 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 134 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 135 Jarr.
 - 136 Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, volume II, 1948.
 - 137 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1616 film 0831089 page 224.
 - 138 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 139 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 140 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 141 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 142 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 143 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1619 film 0831089 page 230.
 - 144 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 145 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1622 film 0831090 page 44.
 - 146 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089.
 - 147 Johannes van As notes.
 - 148 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089 1611 page 53.
 - 149 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1611 film 0831089 page 53.
 - 150 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1606 film 0831089 page 192.
 - 151 Johannes van As notes.
 - 152 List of death recorded in Buren on film 0903406.
 - 153 Lists of burials in Buren film 0903406.
 - 154 She left three small children behind in 1693
 - 155 Court Records Beusichem & Zoelmond film 0831093 case in 1677.
 - 156 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1693 film 0831093.
 - 157 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1675 film 0831093.
 - 158 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1675 film 0831093.
 - 159 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1675 film 0831093.
 - 160 Court Record for Beusichem of 1667 film 0831093.
 - 161 Court Records Beusichem & Zoelmond film 0831093.
 - 162 Court Records from Beusichem of 1671 film 0831093.
 - 163 Court Records Beusichem & Zoelmond film 0831093.
 - 164 Court Records Beusichem & Zoelmond film 0831093;P.R. film 0108655.
 - 165 Court Records Beusichem & Zoelmond film 0831093.
 - 166 Beusichem & Zoelmond court records 1671 film 0831093.

